

The Claude R. Collier Collection
of
CROWNS OF THE WORLD

with an additional collection of
CHOICE ANCIENT GREEK SILVER
ANCIENT & MODERN GOLD
COINS and MEDALS

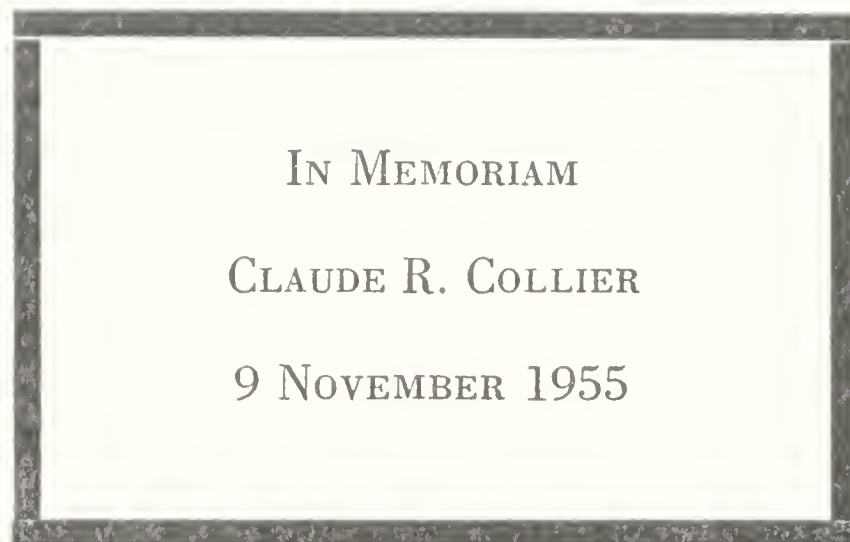
MAIL BID SALE

March 9, 1956

Coin Galleries

41 West 57th Street

New York 19, N. Y.



As this catalogue goes to press, we learn of the untimely death of Mr. Collier who was one of the earliest members (No. 661) of the American Numismatic Association. In August, 1954 the Association awarded to him the Gold Medal for 50 years of active membership.

During this period, a lifetime in itself, the late Mr. Collier had assembled a truly systematic and comprehensive collection of Crowns of the World. He recognized and fulfilled with discrimination and taste the historic and geographical concepts of a world coinage.

The deceased was a well-known businessman in the upper New York State area and his activities, apart from numismatics, were spent in numerous fraternal, civic and business organizations.

Coin Galleries, by this offering, hopes to help, in some measure, to perpetuate his numismatic memory.

The Claude R. Collier Collection

of

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

Ancient & Modern Gold Coins and Medals

March 9, 1956

COIN GALLERIES

41 West 57th Street

New York, N. Y.

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
1....	\$ 9.00	41....	\$ 2.50	81....	\$ 2.00	121....	\$ 8.00	161....	\$24.00	201....	\$16.00	241....	\$ 9.50
2....	22.00	42....	20.00	82....	2.00	122....	6.00	162....	6.00	202....	12.00	242....	10.00
3....	8.00	43....	7.50	83....	2.00	123....	8.50	163....	5.00	203....	55.00	243....	5.00
4....	5.75	44....	12.50	84....	2.85	124....	3.50	164....	6.00	204....	48.00	244....	6.00
5....	26.00	45....	3.00	85....	3.10	125....	6.00	165....	28.00	205....	7.00	245....	35.00
6....	18.50	46....	5.00	86....	2.75	126....	8.00	166....	7.00	206....	9.50	246....	20.00
7....	2.00	47....	4.00	87....	3.75	127....	9.00	167....	3.00	207....	5.00	247....	15.00
8....	1.50	48....	4.00	88....	3.00	128....	8.00	168....	18.00	208....	5.00	248....	24.00
9....	1.75	49....	12.50	89....	4.00	129....	7.50	169....	23.00	209....	8.00	249....	27.00
10....	14.00	50....	8.50	90....	3.00	130....	9.00	170....	42.00	210....	20.00	250....	25.00
11....	12.00	51....	7.00	91....	3.50	131....	7.50	171....	55.00	211....	3.10	251....	5.00
12....	7.00	52....	6.00	92....	2.25	132....	7.50	172....	30.50	212....	8.50	252....	8.00
13....	14.00	53....	5.00	93....	4.00	133....	7.75	173....	35.00	213....	7.00	253....	3.00
14....	5.25	54....	—	94....	3.25	134....	8.00	174....	6.50	214....	4.50	254....	3.00
15....	9.50	55....	3.10	95....	3.00	135....	5.00	175....	4.00	215....	12.00	255....	7.00
16....	16.00	56....	3.50	96....	3.00	136....	5.00	176....	3.00	216....	60.00	256....	6.00
17....	5.00	57....	1.10	97....	—	137....	12.75	177....	65.00	217....	18.00	257....	6.00
18....	8.00	58....	3.00	98....	3.00	138....	2.50	178....	15.00	218....	4.00	258....	12.00
19....	10.00	59....	4.50	99....	3.75	139....	6.50	179....	2.75	219....	8.00	259....	8.00
20....	7.50	60....	8.00	100....	4.50	140....	16.00	180....	4.00	220....	8.00	260....	4.00
21....	14.00	61....	6.50	101....	4.50	141....	6.00	181....	25.00	221....	100.00	261....	4.00
22....	3.50	62....	20.00	102....	6.25	142....	4.50	182....	1.50	222....	5.00	262....	2.50
23....	6.50	63....	4.00	103....	5.00	143....	2.25	183....	2.00	223....	5.00	263....	11.00
24....	6.00	64....	5.00	104....	5.00	144....	16.00	184....	1.50	224....	70.00	264....	3.50
25....	38.50	65....	14.00	105....	5.00	145....	2.50	185....	4.00	225....	18.00	265....	16.75
26....	33.50	66....	8.00	106....	7.00	146....	3.00	186....	16.00	226....	21.00	266....	12.50
27....	8.00	67....	7.00	107....	7.00	147....	4.00	187....	8.50	227....	5.25	267....	20.00
28....	14.00	68....	5.00	108....	5.00	148....	4.00	188....	9.00	228....	8.50	268....	11.50
29....	8.00	69....	16.50	109....	6.25	149....	2.00	189....	6.00	229....	11.00	269....	9.00
30....	4.00	70....	6.50	110....	1.85	150....	3.50	190....	3.50	230....	12.00	270....	4.00
31....	3.00	71....	7.00	111....	8.50	151....	16.00	191....	4.00	231....	12.00	271....	2.75
32....	3.00	72....	1.50	112....	2.75	152....	12.50	192....	70.00	232....	11.00	272....	2.50
33....	6.00	73....	5.00	113....	8.00	153....	12.50	193....	80.00	233....	9.00	273....	2.50
34....	4.50	74....	8.00	114....	3.00	154....	2.00	194....	130.00	234....	40.00	274....	3.00
35....	8.00	75....	8.50	115....	2.00	155....	2.00	195....	32.00	235....	28.00	275....	3.50
36....	7.00	76....	4.00	116....	2.00	156....	45.00	196....	6.00	236....	6.00	276....	3.00
37....	5.00	77....	6.00	117....	1.65	157....	3.75	197....	5.00	237....	10.00	277....	3.00
38....	6.00	78....	11.00	118....	2.00	158....	15.00	198....	22.00	238....	13.00	278....	3.00
39....	7.00	79....	2.00	119....	3.00	159....	12.00	199....	20.00	239....	24.00	279....	10.00
40....	5.50	80....	2.00	120....	1.50	160....	4.50	200....	4 10	240....	7.00	280....	12.00

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
281	\$30.00	346	\$30.00	411	\$ 4.00	476	\$ 5.05	541	\$ 7.00	606	\$48.00	671	\$12.50
282	4.00	347	32.00	412	4.00	477	4.25	542	6.00	607	8.00	672	8.00
283	3.75	348	36.00	413	10.00	478	6.50	543	13.50	608	22.00	673	8.25
284	6.00	349	24.00	414	4.00	479	15.00	544	2.50	609	7.00	674	3.25
285	2.25	350	40.00	415	4.50	480	4.00	545	6.00	610	5.75	675	16.00
286	3.75	351	15.00	416	6.50	481	2.30	546	4.00	611	6.00	676	8.00
287	3.25	352	10.00	417	21.00	482	3.50	547	5.00	612	10.00	677	5.00
288	18.00	353	12.00	418	6.00	483	5.00	548	2.00	613	14.00	678	7.50
289	11.00	354	32.00	419	15.75	484	2.50	549	4.00	614	6.55	679	10.00
290	22.00	355	24.00	420	13.25	485	5.25	550	3.50	615	10.00	680	8.00
291	4.25	356	15.00	421	4.85	486	12.50	551	4.00	616	5.25	681	12.00
292	5.25	357	20.00	422	5.50	487	2.00	552	5.25	617	10.00	682	8.50
293	12.00	358	15.00	423	4.00	488	7.50	553	5.00	618	11.75	683	4.00
294	75.00	359	4.00	424	8.00	489	3.25	554	20.00	619	20.00	684	12.00
295	13.00	360	18.00	425	5.00	490	5.00	555	16.00	620	8.50	685	8.00
296	9.50	361	22.00	426	8.00	491	5.00	556	4.00	621	5.00	686	7.00
297	65.00	362	4.00	427	6.00	492	6.00	557	21.00	622	12.00	687	18.00
298	37.50	363	40.00	428	2.00	493	6.00	558	13.00	623	5.00	688	3.50
299	—	364	30.00	429	2.85	494	12.00	559	2.50	624	5.00	689	4.50
300	3.25	365	17.00	430	4.00	495	10.50	560	8.00	625	14.00	690	7.00
301	6.00	366	25.00	431	3.50	496	16.50	561	3.75	626	2.00	691	5.00
302	5.75	367	15.00	432	4.00	497	10.00	562	4.00	627	5.00	692	2.00
303	6.00	368	22.50	433	2.00	498	2.25	563	4.00	628	2.50	693	4.00
304	6.00	369	12.00	434	11.00	499	8.50	564	6.50	629	9.50	694	6.00
305	5.00	370	15.00	435	7.00	500	8.25	565	5.00	630	10.50	695	4.50
306	14.00	371	11.00	436	2.30	501	5.50	566	140.00	631	16.00	696	4.25
307	10.25	372	3.25	437	8.00	502	13.50	567	2.00	632	9.50	697	39.00
308	15.00	373	7.50	438	3.00	503	18.00	568	5.00	633	5.50	698	6.00
309	18.00	374	5.00	439	16.00	504	2.50	569	3.00	634	5.50	699	2.50
310	16.00	375	10.00	440	6.50	505	3.75	570	9.50	635	4.00	700	3.00
311	11.00	376	12.00	441	5.00	506	1.50	571	25.00	636	10.00	701	3.50
312	12.00	377	28.00	442	10.00	507	8.50	572	18.00	637	3.25	702	8.50
313	7.00	378	5.00	443	12.00	508	1.50	573	16.00	638	3.00	703	4.50
314	9.50	379	3.65	444	9.50	509	20.00	574	7.00	639	5.00	704	10.00
315	7.50	380	3.25	445	12.00	510	9.00	575	3.25	640	75.00	705	3.50
316	43.00	381	7.50	446	6.50	511	15.00	576	4.25	641	8.00	706	2.50
317	7.00	382	5.50	447	4.00	512	17.50	577	12.00	642	12.75	707	3.25
318	4.50	383	3.00	448	10.00	513	17.75	578	12.00	643	2.75	708	17.00
319	9.00	384	25.00	449	3.00	514	25.00	579	7.50	644	8.00	709	7.00
320	6.50	385	34.50	450	5.00	515	10.00	580	15.00	645	9.00	710	25.00
321	4.50	386	12.00	451	30.00	516	10.00	581	11.00	646	3.25	711	12.00
322	5.00	387	3.50	452	8.00	517	5.00	582	12.50	647	3.00	712	11.00
323	3.50	388	9.00	453	12.00	518	4.50	583	16.00	648	24.00	713	11.25
324	5.50	389	30.00	454	29.00	519	6.00	584	25.00	649	2.60	714	8.00
325	41.00	390	5.00	455	8.50	520	2.00	585	15.00	650	3.00	715	20.00
326	4.50	391	45.00	456	8.00	521	4.00	586	4.10	651	2.25	716	23.00
327	4.25	392	40.00	457	6.50	522	5.50	587	8.50	652	1.60	717	13.25
328	4.00	393	14.00	458	7.00	523	5.00	588	33.50	653	3.40	718	8.00
329	30.00	394	10.00	459	9.00	524	4.00	589	15.00	654	8.00	719	8.00
330	2.75	395	10.00	460	12.50	525	9.50	590	2.50	655	17.00	720	7.00
331	4.50	396	7.50	461	20.00	526	18.50	591	4.25	656	20.00	721	12.50
332	4.00	397	14.00	462	8.50	527	14.00	592	6.00	657	21.00	722	14.00
333	7.50	398	12.00	463	7.50	528	18.00	593	8.00	658	8.50	723	9.00
334	4.00	399	11.00	464	7.75	529	15.00	594	13.00	659	8.00	724	12.00
335	17.00	400	14.75	465	17.50	530	15.50	595	4.25	660	15.00	725	11.00
336	8.50	401	6.00	466	4.50	531	17.00	596	2.00	661	15.00	726	8.00
337	15.00	402	16.00	467	6.00	532	50.00	597	18.00	662	17.50	727	6.00
338	15.00	403	7.00	468	17.50	533	25.00	598	6.50	663	8.00	728	4.00
339	60.00	404	7.50	469	15.00	534	36.00	599	7.25	664	11.50	729	17.00
340	40.00	405	5.00	470	44.00	535	34.00	600	6.50	665	1.00	730	40.00
341	42.50	406	6.25	471	2.50	536	10.00	601	9.00	666	5.00	731	9.00
342	50.00	407	5.00	472	28.00	537	9.00	602	7.25	667	16.00	732	3.00
343	25.00	408	7.50	473	15.00	538	7.50	603	8.00	668	10.00	733	3.00
344	25.00	409	4.50	474	22.00	539	8.00	604	3.50	669	7.00	734	6.00
345	45.00	410	4.50	475	14.00	540	8.00	605	8.00	670	10.00	735	2.50

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
736...	\$50.00	801...	\$ 7.00	866...	\$ 8.50	931...	\$ 7.00	996	\$ 9.00	1061	\$20.00	1126	\$16.00
737...	20.00	802...	7.50	867...	14.00	932...	7.00	997...	14.00	1062	80.00	1127...	18.00
738...	13.00	803...	3.50	868...	28.00	933...	7.50	998...	5.00	1063...	12.50	1128...	11.00
739...	21.00	804...	3.00	869...	10.00	934...	7.00	999...	4.00	1064...	32.00	1129...	8.50
740...	14.00	805...	21.00	870...	22.00	935...	9.25	1000...	8.00	1065...	25.00	1130...	6.00
741...	22.00	806...	17.00	871...	4.00	936...	8.00	1001...	12.00	1066...	33.50	1131...	8.00
742...	13.00	807...	9.25	872...	3.50	937...	4.00	1002...	12.50	1067...	125.00	1132...	15.00
743...	22.00	808...	3.50	873...	7.00	938...	3.50	1003...	4.25	1068...	30.00	1133...	9.00
744...	24.00	809...	4.00	874...	5.25	939...	3.50	1004...	9.00	1069...	20.50	1134...	25.00
745...	12.00	810...	32.00	875...	18.00	940...	8.00	1005...	9.50	1070...	15.00	1135...	4.00
746...	13.50	811...	5.00	876...	6.00	941...	5.00	1006...	5.00	1071...	12.00	1136...	2.00
747...	15.00	812...	8.00	877...	16.00	942...	4.50	1007...	5.00	1072...	8.00	1137...	4.00
748...	17.00	813...	8.00	878...	19.00	943...	8.00	1008...	7.00	1073...	3.50	1138...	3.50
749...	15.00	814...	5.00	879...	25.00	944...	3.50	1009...	8.00	1074...	3.00	1139...	3.00
750...	17.00	815...	12.00	880...	33.00	945...	6.00	1010...	4.00	1075...	5.50	1140...	6.00
751...	14.00	816...	50.00	881...	25.00	946...	7.25	1011...	6.00	1076...	3.25	1141...	1.30
752...	26.00	817...	12.00	882...	12.00	947...	5.50	1012...	4.50	1077...	4.00	1142...	2.50
753...	15.50	818...	28.00	883...	40.00	948...	9.50	1013...	3.00	1078...	2.25	1143...	2.25
754...	17.00	819...	6.50	884...	12.00	949...	24.00	1014...	5.50	1079...	7.25	1144...	1.50
755...	40.00	820...	20.00	885...	7.50	950...	20.00	1015...	3.50	1080...	3.00	1145...	33.50
756...	22.00	821...	6.50	886...	8.00	951...	3.00	1016...	7.00	1081...	3.50	1146...	10.00
757...	20.00	822...	6.00	887...	12.50	952...	4.00	1017...	4.00	1082...	25.00	1147...	6.50
758...	13.50	823...	4.75	888...	9.00	953...	25.00	1018...	2.75	1083...	3.50	1148...	8.00
759...	19.00	824...	3.55	889...	5.00	954...	5.50	1019...	3.50	1084...	6.00	1149...	5.00
760...	15.00	825...	50.00	890...	20.00	955...	18.00	1020...	5.50	1085...	5.00	1150...	9.00
761...	10.00	826...	70.00	891...	9.00	956...	2.50	1021...	4.75	1086...	2.50	1151...	11.00
762...	14.50	827...	3.25	892...	5.00	957...	14.00	1022...	2.00	1087...	4.00	1152...	9.00
763...	4.00	828...	27.00	893...	39.00	958...	7.50	1023...	4.00	1088...	7.00	1153...	12.00
764...	35.00	829...	4.50	894...	4.00	959...	5.50	1024...	3.00	1089...	32.00	1154...	16.50
765...	4.25	830...	5.00	895...	8.75	960...	2.00	1025...	4.50	1090...	3.00	1155...	10.00
766...	8.00	831...	3.25	896...	10.00	961...	4.00	1026...	4.00	1091...	5.50	1156...	2.00
767...	10.50	832...	3.25	897...	7.00	962...	24.00	1027...	3.00	1092...	3.10	1157...	6.50
768...	7.75	833...	45.00	898...	22.00	963...	26.00	1028...	6.00	1093...	8.00	1158...	3.00
769...	5.50	834...	12.00	899...	8.00	964...	14.50	1029...	5.00	1094...	5.00	1159...	10.00
770...	9.00	835...	17.50	900...	5.00	965...	46.00	1030...	6.00	1095...	22.00	1160...	16.00
771...	4.50	836...	40.00	901...	7.00	966...	4.50	1031...	6.00	1096...	10.00	1161...	14.00
772...	4.25	837...	5.00	902...	9.00	967...	25.00	1032...	4.00	1097...	5.00	1162...	4.00
773...	5.00	838...	2.00	903...	5.00	968...	5.00	1033...	18.00	1098...	7.50	1163...	9.00
774...	4.00	839...	1.50	904...	7.00	969...	2.50	1034...	12.00	1099...	4.50	1164...	9.00
775...	4.50	840...	9.00	905...	8.00	970...	4.00	1035...	10.00	1100...	4.00	1165...	6.25
776...	5.50	841...	2.25	906...	9.00	971...	8.50	1036...	5.00	1101...	14.00	1166...	10.00
777...	8.00	842...	20.00	907...	6.00	972...	3.00	1037...	6.50	1102...	15.00	1167...	8.00
778...	15.00	843...	4.00	908...	8.00	973...	5.50	1038...	3.00	1103...	8.00	1168...	1.50
779...	22.00	844...	2.75	909...	5.25	974...	16.00	1039...	4.00	1104...	20.00	1169...	1.00
780...	9.00	845...	3.00	910...	3.65	975...	9.00	1040...	8.50	1105...	6.00	1170...	4.50
781...	10.00	846...	3.00	911...	3.25	976...	15.00	1041...	22.00	1106...	62.00	1171...	3.50
782...	6.00	847...	3.50	912...	4.00	977...	7.00	1042...	12.00	1107...	50.00	1172...	4.50
783...	35.00	848...	3.00	913...	12.00	978...	10.00	1043...	22.00	1108...	33.00	1173...	8.00
784...	9.00	849...	4.75	914...	4.00	979...	6.00	1044...	22.00	1109...	43.00	1174...	7.00
785...	11.00	850...	3.00	915...	5.00	980...	21.00	1045...	10.00	1110...	20.00	1175...	4.00
786...	6.00	851...	4.00	916...	38.00	981...	8.00	1046...	45.00	1111...	7.00	1176...	10.00
787...	9.00	852...	4.00	917...	7.00	982...	4.50	1047...	24.00	1112...	9.00	1177...	10.50
788...	8.00	853...	5.50	918...	35.00	983...	9.00	1048...	21.00	1113...	122.00	1178...	4.00
789...	15.00	854...	6.50	919...	10.00	984...	28.00	1049...	60.00	1114...	44.00	1179...	6.50
790...	4.00	855...	5.00	920...	14.00	985...	8.00	1050...	8.25	1115...	90.00	1180...	14.00
791...	7.00	856...	10.00	921...	9.00	986...	6.50	1051...	8.25	1116...	38.00	1181...	9.00
792...	3.00	857...	3.00	922...	6.00	987...	25.00	1052...	16.00	1117...	18.00	1182...	83.00
793...	7.75	858...	3.50	923...	8.00	988...	12.50	1053...	16.00	1118...	52.00	1183...	27.00
794...	2.35	859...	9.00	924...	6.00	989...	10.00	1054...	75.00	1119...	19.00	1184...	9.00
795...	25.00	860...	12.00	925...	3.50	990...	18.00	1055...	16.50	1120...	17.00	1185...	6.00
796...	10.00	861...	14.00	926...	7.50	991...	6.25	1056...	9.00	1121...	14.00	1186...	18.00
797...	9.00	862...	8.50	927...	6.50	992...	30.00	1057...	20.00	1122...	12.50	1187...	17.00
798...	14.00	863...	4.00	928...	8.00	993...	12.50	1058...	7.00	1123...	11.00	1188...	25.00
799...	40.00	864...	7.00	929...	10.50	994...	12.00	1059...	18.50	1124...	17.00	1189...	3.50
800...	5.00	865...	6.00	930...	5.00	995...	4.50	1060...	5.00	1125...	34.00	1190...	45.00

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
1191	\$17.00	1256	\$ 2.00	1321	\$110.00	1386	\$15.00	1451	\$12.00	1516	\$27.00
1192	11.00	1257	2.50	1322	145.00	1387	95.00	1452	12.00	1517	125.00
1193	6.25	1258	30.00	1323	225.00	1388	50.00	1453	5.00	1518	175.00
1194	3.50	1259	25.00	1324	135.00	1389	45.00	1454	145.00	1519	50.00
1195	4.00	1260	18.00	1325	45.00	1390	150.00	1455	16.00	1520	85.00
1196	17.50	1261	26.00	1326	40.00	1391	46.00	1456	20.00	1521	75.00
1197	11.00	1262	3.50	1327	42.00	1392	170.00	1457	34.00	1522	33.00
1198	2.50	1263	6.00	1328	35.00	1393	12.00	1458	28.00	1523	45.00
1199	2.50	1264	6.00	1329	50.00	1394	10.00	1459	16.00	1524	16.00
1200	16.00	1265	10.00	1330	40.00	1395	6.00	1460	14.00	1525	36.00
1201	16.00	1266	7.50	1331	42.00	1396	18.00	1461	10.00	1526	135.00
1202	3.00	1267	4.50	1332	80.00	1397	12.00	1462	7.50	1527	60.00
1203	3.60	1268	18.00	1333	48.00	1398	10.00	1463	11.10	1528	150.00
1204	22.00	1269	20.00	1334	35.00	1399	7.75	1464	10.00	1529	65.00
1205	6.00	1270	15.00	1335	55.00	1400	30.00	1465	10.00	1530	14.00
1206	21.00	1271	35.00	1336	26.00	1401	30.00	1466	10.00	1531	71.00
1207	5.00	1272	4.00	1337	26.00	1402	90.00	1467	10.00	1532	45.00
1208	6.50	1273	5.50	1338	23.50	1403	32.00	1468	175.00	1533	22.00
1209	8.00	1274	6.00	1339	16.00	1404	18.75	1469	22.00	1534	13.50
1210	7.00	1275	5.10	1340	23.50	1405	31.00	1470	16.00	1535	20.00
1211	41.00	1276	22.00	1341	80.00	1406	47.00	1471	18.00	1536	15.00
1212	27.00	1277	24.00	1342	35.00	1407	32.50	1472	40.00	1537	350.00
1213	20.00	1278	26.00	1343	18.00	1408	35.00	1473	20.00	1538	32.00
1214	12.00	1279	5.00	1344	25.00	1409	27.00	1474	175.00	1539	56.00
1215	7.50	1280	5.00	1345	35.00	1410	35.00	1475	7.50	1540	15.00
1216	6.10	1281	6.00	1346	40.00	1411	60.00	1476	9.00	1541	16.00
1217	35.00	1282	7.00	1347	65.00	1412	31.00	1477	375.00	1542	11.00
1218	5.25	1283	3.75	1348	150.00	1413	20.00	1478	232.00	1543	8.50
1219	10.00	1284	5.00	1349	8.00	1414	37.00	1479	41.00	1544	10.00
1220	12.00	1285	10.00	1350	13.50	1415	35.00	1480	14.00	1545	12.00
1221	6.50	1286	7.00	1351	105.00	1416	11.00	1481	16.50	1546	6.75
1222	17.50	1287	8.00	1352	205.00	1417	28.75	1482	14.00	1547	10.00
1223	12.00	1288	4.00	1353	24.00	1418	60.00	1483	11.00	1548	12.25
1224	6.00	1289	6.00	1354	13.75	1419	38.00	1484	30.00	1549	15.00
1225	2.50	1290	15.00	1355	16.00	1420	10.00	1485	20.00	1550	20.00
1226	12.00	1291	150.00	1356	13.00	1421	240.00	1486	115.00	1551	28.00
1227	8.00	1292	350.00	1357	45.00	1422	17.50	1487	130.00	1552	22.00
1228	11.00	1293	105.00	1358	45.00	1423	12.00	1488	15.00	1553	2.50
1229	20.00	1294	90.00	1359	42.00	1424	110.00	1489	25.00	1554	30.00
1230	10.00	1295	110.00	1360	45.00	1425	37.00	1490	30.00	1555	200.00
1231	7.50	1296	90.00	1361	11.00	1426	90.00	1491	12.00	1556	70.00
1232	12.50	1297	50.00	1362	45.00	1427	95.00	1492	—	1557	16.00
1233	10.00	1298	28.00	1363	15.00	1428	8.50	1493	—	1558	30.00
1234	7.00	1299	36.00	1364	9.75	1429	8.50	1494	—	1559	16.50
1235	8.50	1300	30.00	1365	35.00	1430	10.00	1495	48.00	1560	5.50
1236	6.25	1301	3.50	1366	600.00	1431	13.00	1496	225.00	1561	21.50
1237	6.25	1302	30.00	1367	12.00	1432	13.50	1497	290.00	1562	21.00
1238	8.00	1303	57.50	1368	31.00	1433	20.00	1498	25.00	1563	25.00
1239	4.50	1304	150.00	1369	19.00	1434	16.00	1499	17.00	1564	34.50
1240	3.00	1305	250.00	1370	60.00	1435	275.00	1500	180.00	1565	12.00
1241	21.00	1306	100.00	1371	34.00	1436	58.00	1501	14.00	1566	3.00
1242	5.50	1307	190.00	1372	60.00	1437	40.00	1502	12.00	1567	17.00
1243	7.00	1308	15.00	1373	75.00	1438	45.00	1503	100.00	1568	25.00
		1308a	25.00								
1244	4.75	1309	160.00	1374	60.00	1439	65.00	1504	25.00	1569	35.00
1245	5.50	1310	35.00	1375	100.00	1440	60.00	1505	15.00	1570	90.00
1246	12.00	1311	120.00	1376	78.00	1441	32.00	1506	36.00	1571	12.00
1247	2.00	1312	120.00	1377	55.00	1442	20.00	1507	16.00	1572	2.00
1248	4.50	1313	200.00	1378	30.00	1443	20.00	1508	50.00	1573	40.00
1249	8.00	1314	90.00	1379	37.00	1444	12.00	1509	7.00	1574	20.00
1250	5.00	1315	260.00	1380	12.00	1445	5.00	1510	9.00	1575	32.00
1251	2.00	1316	120.00	1381	8.50	1446	22.00	1511	10.00	1576	3.00
1252	2.50	1317	85.00	1382	70.00	1447	42.00	1512	18.00	1577	130.00
1253	5.00	1318	85.00	1383	9.00	1448	27.00	1513	800.00	1578	8.00
1254	1.50	1319	185.00	1384	25.00	1449	30.00	1514	6.25	1579	24.00
1255	5.00	1320	150.00	1385	62.00	1450	10.00	1515	165.00	1580	11.00

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
1646	\$21.50	1669	\$10.50	1692	\$ 2.00	1715	\$12.50	1738	\$ 9.50	1761	\$ 9.25	1784	\$40.00
1647	2.50	1670	10.00	1693	10.00	1716	8.00	1739	18.00	1762	3.00	1785	2.00
1648	2.50	1671	12.50	1694	8.25	1717	6.00	1740	10.00	1763	7.50	1786	23.00
1649	20.00	1672	9.00	1695	8.00	1718	3.50	1741	5.00	1764	10.00	1787	18.00
1650	7.00	1673	4.25	1696	8.00	1719	5.00	1742	4.50	1765	30.00	1788	14.00
1651	21.00	1674	8.50	1697	7.50	1720	5.00	1743	3.00	1766	5.00	1789	3.50
1652	6.50	1675	3.00	1698	6.75	1721	12.00	1744	14.00	1767	250.00	1790	14.00
1653	10.00	1676	2.00	1699	5.25	1722	12.00	1745	21.00	1768	7.00	1791	8.00
1654	5.50	1677	2.75	1700	15.00	1723	5.00	1746	8.00	1769	6.00	1792	10.00
1655	10.00	1678	3.25	1701	7.50	1724	5.00	1747	52.00	1770	—	1793	6.00
1656	21.00	1679	2.75	1702	6.50	1725	4.00	1748	95.00	1771	—	1794	36.00
1657	10.00	1680	21.50	1703	4.25	1726	3.75	1749	17.00	1772	—	1795	5.00
1658	3.75	1681	4.00	1704	2.10	1727	9.50	1750	6.00	1773	—	1796	9.50
1659	8.00	1682	2.00	1705	2.25	1728	4.05	1751	8.00	1774	—	1797	4.50
1660	9.00	1683	12.25	1706	2.00	1729	5.00	1752	45.00	1775	—	1798	8.00
1661	8.00	1684	9.00	1707	34.00	1730	5.00	1753	7.00	1776	—	1799	10.00
1662	10.00	1685	8.75	1708	3.50	1731	5.00	1754	6.00	1777	—	1800	9.50
1663	125.00	1686	22.00	1709	12.00	1732	15.00	1755	6.00	1778	—	1801	10.00
1664	15.00	1687	8.00	1710	37.00	1733	5.00	1756	4.00	1779	—	1802	40.00
1665	15.00	1688	10.50	1711	18.50	1734	5.00	1757	7.50	1780	—	1803	110.00
1666	7.00	1689	4.00	1712	10.00	1735	4.00	1758	30.00	1781	—		
1667	6.00	1690	5.00	1713	—	1736	35.00	1759	7.50	1782	—		
1668	9.00	1691	12.00	1714	7.50	1737	5.00	1760	35.00	1783	—		



DEAR COLLECTOR AND FRIEND:

We feel privileged in presenting the superb collection of Crowns of the World assembled by the late Claude R. Collier.

This outstanding collection represents a truly geographical and historical evolution of world coinage ranging from the first dated Taler of 1486 to present times. It was formed systematically over a 50 year period and, in fact, numerous specimens have been acquired in the celebrated sales of the early 1900's conducted by Chapman, Elder, etc.

Considering the importance of this collection, and, in order to increase the practical and permanent utility of the catalogue, we have added, as a unique feature, a listing of translations of the latin and other foreign mottoes appearing on the coins.

Of equal importance in the sale is the inclusion of a widely diversified series of Select Ancient Greek Silver Coins as well as Choice Greek, Roman, Byzantine and Modern Gold Coins and Medals.

Special care has been devoted to the preparation of the (32) plates with over 650 illustrations. The photographs have been taken from the originals and are the competent work of Mr. De Vere Baker. The *plates* and the *prices realized* are, in this case particularly, of the greatest importance in order to provide you with a truly useful *reference book*.

Therefore, for your convenience, we have prepared a *limited number of plates bound separately*. Our asking price for these plates is \$2.00.

By ordering *now*, these illustrations will be sent to you by return mail and, in addition, you will receive at *no extra charge*, the list of prices realized as soon as available after the sale.

Numismatically yours,

COIN GALLERIES

(Over)

KNOW YOUR COINS

Standard Reference Books — A Must for Every Serious Collector
Please send me the following:

- ☐ 1956 GUIDEBOOK OF UNITED STATES COINS—By Yeoman. Standard Reference for latest valuations of all United States coins from early Colonial Coins to present day. 1.75
- ☐ PAPER MONEY OF THE UNITED STATES—Friedberg. Complete, illustrated guide listing all large size and present size notes, fractional currency, encased postage stamps. Valuations. Completely revised edition, 1956. 7.50
- ☐ CONFEDERATE PAPER MONEY. 140 pp. over 50 Illustrations. Cloth Complete reference book. 5.00
- ☐ ANCIENT GREEK NUMISMATICS—Head, Historia Numorum. Standard. 807 pages, Illustrated. Cloth 17.00
- ☐ THE COINAGE OF THE ROMAN REPUBLIC — Sydenham. Complete Catalogue with indications of rarity. 30 Plates. Cloth. 11.00
- ☐ COINS OF BIBLE DAYS—Banks. New York 1955. 178 pp. and more than 190 ill. Bound. Fascinating coins and the stories behind them. 4.50
- ☐ COINS OF THE WORLD—19th CENTURY—Wayte Raymond. 2nd Ed. 1953 Lists and illustrates all types of silver and minor coins of the entire world 1801 to 1900. Prices. 5.00
- ☐ COINS OF THE WORLD—20th CENTURY—4th Ed. 1951. Lists and illustrates all types of Gold, Silver and Copper coins from 1901 to 1950. With valuations. 5.00
- ☐ EUROPEAN CROWNS SINCE 1800 — Davenport. Complete Catalogue illustrating over 400 Crowns. Values. 5.00
- ☐ GERMAN TALERS SINCE 1800—Davenport. Illustrates nearly 500 German Crowns. Retail prices. 5.00
- ☐ GERMANIC COINAGES (Charlemagne through Wilhelm II)—Craig. Reference with lists of rulers, patron saints, counterstamps, illustrations of heraldic devices, rulers' monograms. 7.95
- ☐ AUSTRIAN SERIES—Cejnek. Oesterreichische, Boehmische und Schlesische Muenzpraegungen 1519-1705. — Oesterreichische Muenzpraegungen 1705-1935.—Nachtrag 1519-1954. Wien 1954. Cloth, only. 4.50
- ☐ THE SCOTTISH COINAGE—Stewart. London 1955. 181 pp. 21 plates. With a map of the Mints and Find places in Scotland, and a genealogical table of the Scottish rulers. Cloth bound. 4.50
- ☐ THE COINAGE OF CUBA—Lismore. Havana 1955. 84 pp. 2 pl. History and complete catalogue 1870-1953. Paper covers. 2.00
- ☐ MEXICAN SERIES—Pradeau. Numismatic History of Mexico from the Precolumbian epoch to 1823. 146 pp. 23 pl. Cloth. 10.00
- ☐ LATIN AMERICAN COINS—Gutttag. Illustrated catalogue of 5001 coins. 10.00
- ☐ CHINESE COINS—Kann. The most complete and authoritative work on this vast series. 224 Plates. Valuations. 12.00
- ☐ JAPANESE COINAGE—Jacobs and Vermeule. Monetary history and Catalogue of the coinage of Japan, modern Korea and Manchukuo. Fully illustrated. Market values. 10.00
- ☐ KOREAN COINS—Craig. Berkeley 1955. 96 pp. Ill. Board. 4.50

SET OF 32 PLATES & PRICES REALIZED OF THE COLLIER SALE
"Crowns of the World"
\$2.00

☐ Cash enclosed ☐ Charge to Account

NAME.....
ADDRESS.....
CITY & STATE.....

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

from the

Late Claude R. Collier Collection

with an additional

SELECT COLLECTION OF ANCIENT GREEK
SILVER COINS

GREEK, ROMAN, BYZANTINE and MODERN
GOLD COINS and MEDALS

Biblical Coins

A Listing of Mottoes and Their Translations

SALE CLOSING

MARCH 9, 1956

Catalogued by

Mrs. E. CLAIN-STEFANELLI

COIN GALLERIES

Ancient & Foreign Coin Specialists

Cataloguers & Appraisers

41 West 57th Street
Tel. PLaza 5-7787

New York 19, N.Y.
Cable Address: COINOMISMA

TERMS OF SALE

By sending in his bid sheet, the bidder agrees to the terms of sale as stated below.

All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.

Errors will be corrected but no lots may be returned except by agreement with the Coin Galleries. **Claims for adjustment must be made within seven days of receipt of merchandise.**

ALL RETURNS MUST REACH OUR OFFICE ON OR BEFORE APRIL 3rd, 1956.

All bids to be per lot as numbered in the Catalogue.

The lots will be awarded to the highest bidder.

Please bid in round figures. When identical bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received.

No commission will be charged for executing bids, but Bidders must pay all Postage, Express and Insurance charges.

The terms of sale are strictly cash, payment to be made upon receipt of bills and/or merchandise.

Bidders must have established credit references or deposit 25 per cent of their bids.

Should you desire any information as to the value of any lot, we shall be glad to furnish you with same.

Lots will be on exhibition at the Coin Galleries one week before date of Sale.

We can not be responsible for any errors in bidding. Please make certain you bid on the correct lot.

COIN GALLERIES
V. Clain-Stefanelli, Ph.D.,
Manager

ABBREVIATIONS

Preservation:		Erhaltungsgrade:	Degres de conservation:	Conservazioni:
Prf.	Proof	Polierte Platte	Flan bruni	Fondo specchio
Unc.	Uncirculated	Stempelglanz	Fleur de coin	Fior di conio
EF	Extremely fine	Vorzueglich	Extrement beau	Bellissimo
VF	Very fine	Sehr schoen	Tres beau	Molto bello
F	Fine	Schoen	Beau	Bello
VG	Very Good	Sehr gut erhalten	Tres bien conserve	Molto buona cons.
G	Good	Gut erhalten	Bien conserve	Buona conserv- azione

(Any two of the above may be used in conjunction as follows: VF/F obverse VF, reverse F. F-VF indicates general condition between F and VF.)

Rv. Reverse (Rueckseite, Rovescio)—n.d. no date (ohne Jahr, sans annee senza data)—l. to left (links, a gauche, a sinistra)—r. to right (rechts, a droite, a destra)—R rare (selten, rare,) RR very rare (sehr selten, tres rare, molto rara).

Foreign Bidders may arrange payment with us in the currency of their Country. These are the approximate rates of exchange:

\$1.00 = 4.30 Frs. Suisses; 4.20 Deutsche Mark; 4 Guilders; 5 Swedish Kronor; 7 Danish Crowns; 50 Francs Beligues; 350 Francs Francais; 630 Lire Italiane. \$2.82 = 1 English Pound.

Cable your bids to — "COINOMISMA NEWYORK"

The Claude R. Collier Collection of

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

As a convenience coins have been arranged alphabetically.

- 1 **AARGAU.** (Switzerland) 4 Franken 1812 by Staedlin. Arms. Rv. Knight. W. 2803; Dav. 361 (2527 struck) EF
- 2 **ALBANIA.** Ahmed Zogu, President. 1925-1928, 5 Franka Ari 1926. Bare head r. Rv. Peasant plowing. Dav. 1 Brill. Unc.
- 3 **ALGERIA.** Piastra 1247 A.H. (1832). Legend on both sides. Scarce. VF
- 4 **ALSACE.** Archduke Ferdinand. 1564-1595 Taler of Ensisheim n. d. Crowned bust r. Rv. Arms. Miller v. A. pl. 10, 26 F-VF
- 5 **AMSTERDAM.** (Holland) Diamond shaped necessity Klippe 1578 of 40 Stuber str. from silver of the St. Nicholas statue by the Spanish Partisans during the siege by the Patriots. City-shield supp. by two lions. Rv. Inscription P (ro) AR (is) EF FO (sis) in wreath. Maill. pl. IV. 5 Rare EF-VFPLATE
- 6 Similar. Uniface necessity Klippe of 40 Sols 1578. Crowned Shield below date and value. Rv. Blank. Maill. pl. V. 17 VF PLATE
- 7 **ANHALT-BERNBURG.** Alexander Carl. 1834-1863. Taler 1859. Dav. 505 EF
- 8 Mining Taler 1861. Dav. 506 EF
- 9 **ANHALT-DESSAU.** Leopold Friedrich. 1817-1863. Taler 1863, comm. the reunion of the duchies. Dav. 510 EF
- 10 **ANNAM or COCHIN-CHINA.** Dynasty Nguyen, Minh mang era. Dollar (Phi long) 15th year (1834). Dragon. Rv. Sun surrounded by 4 characters. Schroeder 183 Scarce EF-VF
- 11 Similar Dollar (Phi long) of later period. Schr. 258 Scarce VF
- 12 **APPENZELL.** (Switzerland) 4 Franken 1816. W. 2354 Dav. 368 VF
- 13 **ARGENTINA.** United Provinces of Rio de la Plata. 1810-1837. 8 Reales 1813 str. in Potosi, J. Radiated Sun. Rv. Arms. T. 2; CW 5 EF-VF
- 14 8 Reales 1837, La Rioja, P. Similar types. T. 49; CW 14 VF
- 15 **Confederacion Argentina.** J. Manuel de Rosas, dictator. 1837-1852. 8 Reales 1838, La Rioja. Mountain Famatina and Trophies. Rv. Arms. in wreath T 51, CW 15 VF
- 16 **Province of Cordoba.** 8 Reales 1852. Radiated Sun. Rv. Fortress amid flags. T. 107; CW 35 Choice VF
- 17 **Republic.** 1853—. Peso 1882. Head of Liberty by Oudine, Paris. Rv. Arms. CW 60 VF
- 18 **AUGSBURG,** City. Taler 1575. City-cone within garnished shield. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle and title of Maxmilian II. EF
- 19 St. Ulrich-Taler 1625. St. Ulrich holding garnished shield with city-cone. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Ferdinand II. Forster 168; M. 2151 EF
- 20 Taler 1641. City-view, above angel's head. Rv. Bust of Emperor Ferdinand III. M. 2155; Forster 286 EF
- 21 Box Taler 1641, inside tempera painting of Madonna with Child. EF
- 22 Taler 1694. City-shield. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Leopold. Forster 403. F-VF
- 23 Taler 1744 by I. Thiebaud. City-view. Rv. Armoured bust of Charles VII. EF
- 24 Taler 1763 by I. Thiebaud and F. Hohleisen. Crowned city-shield. Rv. Laur. head of Francis I. VF-F
- 25 **AUSTRIA (and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)** Ferdinand I. 1521-1564. Christmas Half Taler n. d. (c. 1530) Bust of prophet Isaias l. within adorned Renaissance arch, flanked by two riders. Rv. Scene of the Adoration of Christ. Probszt n. 14. Very rare Choice VF PLATE

- 26 Maximilian II. 1564-1576. Hybrid-Show Taler 1541/1565. Ferdinand I in armour on richly caparisoned horse l., below 1541. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle with centre-shield and date 1565. Sch. 164 Rare VF **PLATE**
- 27 Ferdinand I. 1521-1564. Taler of 72 Kreuzer 1556, Vienna. Crowned bust r. Rv. Eagle and value. M. v. A pl. I. 8; Markl 174 VF
- 28 Joseph I. 1707-1711. Taler 1705 str. in Munchen. Laur. bust in armour r. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. M. v. A. pl. 33, 56 Superb.
- 29 Taler 1706, Vienna. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. Choice VF
- 30 Maria Theresia. 1740-1780. Taler 1772, Vienna (mm. Cronberg-Klemmer). Draped bust r. Rv. As before. EF
- 31 Taler 1780, the Trade Taler for the Levante. Unc.
- 32 Joseph II. 1780-1790. Taler 1766, Vienna. Laur. bust in armour r. Rv. As before. VF.
- 33 Francis II (I) 1792-1835. Crown Taler 1794, Milan. Laur. head r. Rv. Floriated cross. VF
- 34 Crown-Taler 1796, Vienna. Similar. VF
- 35 Taler 1802 Vienna. Dav. 3 VF-EF
- 36 Taler 1820, Milan. Dav. 7 VF
- 37 Taler 1818, str. at Venice. Dav. 7 EF
- 38 Taler 1828, Vienna. Dav. 9 EF
- 39 Taler 1826, str. at Prague. Dav. 9 EF
- 40 Taler 1831, 1834, Vienna. Dav. 10, 11. VF-F 2 pcs.
- 41 Ferdinand I. 1835-1848. Taler 1848, Vienna. Dav. 14 EF
- 42 Franz Joseph 1848-1916. Taler 1851, Vienna. Dav. 15 Brill Unc.
- 43 Taler 1853, Vienna. Dav. 17. EF
- 44 Double Taler 1857, comm. the completion of the South Austrian railways. Laur. head r. Rc. Lighthouse between boat and engine. Dav. 20 EF-VF Rare
- 45 Marriage 2 Gulden 1854. Dav. 19 F—2 Gulden 1879, Silver wedding. Dav. 31 EF 2 pcs.
- 46 2 Gulden 1859, Kremnitz. 5 Corona 1900. Dav. 22, 34 F-VF 2 pcs.
- 47 2 Gulden 1892. Dav. 27 Brill. Unc.
- 48 5 Corona 1908, comm. 60th. anniv. of reign. Dav. 35 EF
- 49 AZORES. 8 Reales 1779 of Mexico counterstamped with crown above G.P. within indented circle. Wood pg. 102 EF
- 50 BADEN. Durlach. Carl Friedrich. 1748-1803. Conv. Taler 1766. Bust r. in armour by Schaefer. Rv. Arms supp. by griffins. Sch 5498 VF
- 51 Conv. Taler 1779. Bare head r. Rv. Crowned shield. Berstett 310 v. Unc.
- 52 BADEN. Carl Ludwig Friedrich. 1811-1818. Taler 1816, mm. Karl Doell. Coat of arms. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 575 EF
- 53 Ludwig. 1818-1830. Taler 1829. Dav. 518 Abt. Unc.
- 55 2 Talers 1841. Head r. by Voigt. Dav. 524 VF-EF
- 56 2 Talers 1844, monument for Carl Friedrich. Dav. 525 EF
- 57 Friedrich. 1856-1907. Taler 1866. Dav. 531 VF
- 58 5 Marks 1902, 50th anniv. of reign. Dav. 534 Unc.
- 59 5 arks 1903. Dav. 535 Abt. Unc. Choice EF
- 60 BALEARIC ISLES. Necessity 5 Pesetas 1823. Dav. 237 EF
- 61 BAMBERG. Franz Ludwig. Baron of Erthal. 1779-1785. Contribution Taler 1795 struck from silver plates to cover the taxes imposed by the French invaders. Coat of Arms. Rv. Inscription in wreath. Heller 532; Sch. 4088; Maill. pl. 9, 4 Uncirculated
- 62 BARCELONA under French Occupation. 1808-1814. 5 Pesetas 1813. Dav. 310 EF/VF
- 63 BASEL. Taler 1623. Baselstab in tressure. Rv. Eagle. Ewig. 153 VF-F
- 64 Taler 1640. Angel-head above garnished city-shield. Rv. Eagle. Ewig 187 Abt. VF
- 65 Double Taler n. d. City-view with the Rhine bridge. Rv. Baselstab within circle of shields. Ewig 1127 EF

- 66 Taler n. d. by J. de Beyer. City-view with Rhine-bridge. Rv. Basilisk l. holding city-shield surr. by 8 shields. Ewig 191 Choice EF
- 67 Taler n. d. (c. 1680) City-view with Rhine-bridge. Rv. Two Basilisks supp. city-shield. Ewig 193 Choice EF
- 68 Taler 1741 by J. Handmann. City-view on the Rhine river. Rv. Basilisk l. with city-shield. Ewig 202 Abt. EF
- 69 Double Taler 1741 by J. Handmann. Similar types. Ewig. 132 VF-EF
- 70 Taler 1756 by J. Handmann. Similar types. Ewig 203 VF
- 71 Taler 1793 by Handmann. City-view with the Dome. Rv. Basilisk l. head turned back, holding city-shield. Ewig 208 VF
- 72 Shooting 5 Francs 1879. Dav. 388 EF
- 73 **BATTHYANI.** (Hungary). **Carl.** 1764-1772. Taler 1764. Bust r. by I. Toda. Rv. Coat of arms with the crowned shield of the family in centre. M. 4149 VF-EF
- 74 Taler 1768. Bust r. by Toda. Rv. Coat of arms. M. 6782 VF
- 75 **BAVARIA - Maximilian I.** 1623-1651 Taler 1631. Arms supp. by two lions. Rv. Madonna with Child on clouds. Sch. 5583 Choice VF
- 76 **Maximilian II Emanuel.** 1679-1726. Taler 1694. Bust r. Rv. Madonna. W. 1645 Abt. VF
- 77 Conv. Taler 1789. Similar. EF
- 78 **Maximilian Joseph III.** 1745-1777. Silver medal 1747, comm. his wedding to Maria Anna, Princess of Poland and Saxony. Their conjoined busts r. by A. Schega. Rv. Landscape with double rainbow. Reimm. 8746 Rare Choice EF
- 79 Conv. Taler 1756. Bust r. Rv. Arms supp. by two lions. F-VF
- 80 Conv. Taler 1771. Rv. Madonna. F
- 81 **Carl Theodor.** 1777-1799. Conv. Taler 1782. Bust r. by J. Schaufel. Rv. Madonna. F-VF
- 82 **Max. Joseph.** 1799-1825. Taler 1809. Dav. 552 VF-F
- 83 Taler 1818, New Constitution. Dav. 553 EF-VF
- 84 Taler 1822. Dav. 554 VF-EF
- 85 **Ludwig I.** 1825-1848. Taler 1825, comm. his accession. Dav. 555 EF-VF
- 86 Taler 1828. Dav. 556 F-VF
- 87 Taler 1826. (Removal of Univ. from Landshut to Munich) Dav. 557 Choice EF
- 88 Taler 1827 (Customs union Bavaria-Württemberg). Dav. 559 Abt. EF
- 89 Taler 1827. (Order of Ludwig). Dav. 560 VF-EF
- 90 Taler 1827. (Order of Therese). Dav. 561 VF/EF
- 91 Taler 1828 (Royal Family) Dav. 563 VF, polished
- 92 Taler 1830. Dav. 565 Abt. VF
- 93 Taler 1830. Dav. 566 Abt. Unc.
- 94 Taler 1831. Dav. 567 VF-EF
- 95 Taler 1832. (Election of Otto as King of Greece) Dav. 568 Abt. EF
- 96 Taler 1833. (Customs union with Prussia, etc). Dav. 569 VF-EF
- 87 Taler 1826. Removal of Univ. from Landshut to Munich) Dav. 557 Choice EF
- 98 Taler 1835. (Customs union with Baden) Dav. 573 VF
- 99 Taler 1835. (Monument at Aibling). Dav. 575 EF-VF
- 100 Taler 1835. (School given to Benedictine Order) Dav. 578 VF
- 101 Taler 1836. (Chapel at Kiefersfelden) Dav. 579 Choice VF
- 102 Taler 1837. (Order of St. Michael). Dav. 580 EF
- 103 2 Talers 1837. (Monetary Union of South German States). Dav. 581 EF
- 104 2 Talers 1838. (Division of the Kingdom) Dav. 582 VF
- 105 2 Talers 1839. (Statue of Maximilian I) Dav. 583 Abt. EF
- 106 2 Talers 1840. (Statue of A. Dürer) Dav. 585 EF
- 107 2 Talers 1841. (Statue of Richter). Dav. 586 EF, slight edge nick
- 108 2 Talers 1842. (Walhalla). Dav. 587 VF
- 109 2 Talers 1842. (Marriage of Crown Prince). Dav. 588 EF
- 110 2 Gulden 1847. Dav. 594 EF
- 111 2 Talers 1846. (Ludwig-Canal). Dav. 595 VF

- 112 Maximilian II. 1848-1864. Taler 1855. Dav. 601 V F
- 113 2 Talers 1854. (Glace Palace in Munich) Dav. 603 VF-EF
- 114 2 Gulden 1855. (Madonna-Column). Dav. 604 Unc.
- 115 Taler 1857. Dav. 606 Unc.
- 116 Ludwig II. 1864-1886. Taler 1866 (Madonna). Dav. 611 Superb
- 117 Taler n. d. (Madonna). Dav. 611 VF
- 118 Taler 1868. Dav. 612 Abt. Unc.
- 119 Victory Taler 1871. Dav. 615 Abt. Unc.
- 120 Otto. 5 Mark 1898. Dav. 618 VF
- 121 BELGIUM. Maria Theresia. Ducaton 1751, Antwerp. Bust r. Rv. Crowned shield.
cp. M. v. A. pl. 38, 41 VF-F
- 122 Crown Taler 1769 of Brussels Double Eagle with shield. Rv. Flor. cross and
crowns. F-VF
- 123 Belgian Insurrection against Joseph II 1790. Lion d'argent 1790 str. at Brussels.
Lion with shield. Rv. Circle of shields. De Witte 1156 EF
- 124 Leopold I. 5 Francs 1853, Marriage of Duke of Brabant. Dav. 52 Abt. VF
- 125 5 Francs 1850. Leopold II. 5 Francs 1870. Dav. 51, 53. EF 2 pcs.
- 126 BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold II 1865-1909. 5 Francs 1887. Head l. Rv. Arms. CW1
Abt. EF
- 127 BERNE. Taler 1679. Bear within garnished shield Rv. Addorsed B's in form of
cross. Lohner 178 VF-EF
- 128 "Psalmpfenning" 1734. King David playing the lyre. Rv. Inscription. W.1392
Fluri pl. 9, 6 Choice VF
- 129 Ecu of Louis XV of France, str. 1728 in Caen, counterstamped with city-shield
and 40 BATZ. VF
- 130 Ecu of Louis XVI, str. 1786 Perpignan, counterstamped as before. VF
- 131 Taler 1795. Crowned city-shield. Rv. Knight. L.188 Choice VF
- 132 Taler 1796. Similar types. L.191 Superb
- 133 Taler 1798. Similar types (9 dots). L.194 EF
- 134 Taler 1798. Similar (4 dots) L.198 EF
- 135 "Studentenpfenning" (given to teachers, c.1840), by Gruner. Crowned city-shield.
Rv. NITENDUM. Teacher and pupil before temple. W.1381 EF
- 136 Another, similar. (19th Cent.) Rv. Berna beneath palm tree. W.1387 v. Unc.
- 137 40 Batzen 1835. Arms. Rv. night. Lohner 201; Dav. 370 EF
- 138 Shooting 5 Francs 1885. Dav. 391 Abt. Unc.
- 139 BESANCON. (City in Burgundy). Taler 1659 I. Crowned Double Eagle. Rv.
Emperor Charles V standing r. M.2160 VF-EF, with faint scratches on obv.
- 140 BOHEMIA. Ferdinand I 1521-1564. Taler 1546. Joachimsthal 1 (mm. R. Puel-
lacher). Crowned bust r. dividing date. R.v Eagle with centre-shield. Markl 772
Choice VF PLATE
- 141 Ferdinand II. 1552-1637. Taler 1625, Kuttentberg (mm. S. Hoelzl) Emperor stand-
ing r. Rv. As before. VF-F
- 142 BOLIVIA. Charles III. 1759-1788. 8 Reales 1787, Potosi, P. R. Laur. bust r. Rv.
Arms. F
- 143 Charles IV. 1789-1808. 8 Reales 1803, Potosi, P. J. Bust of Charles IV. Rv. Arms.
CW 6 F-VF
- 143 Republic. 1825. 12 Sueldos of Chuquisaca 1825, comm. the gratitude of the city
to the Liberator Simon Bolivar. His bust in uniform r. Rv. Mars and Peace
crowning globe showing S. America. Fonr. 9740 Rare, Superb PLATE
- 145 8 Sueldos 1834, Potosi, L.M. Laur. bust of Bolivar in uniform r. Rv. Llamas and
tree. CW 1 VF-EF
- 146 8 Sueldos 1846, Potosi, R. Laur. head of Bolivar r. Rv. As before. CW 6 EF
- 147 8 Sueldos 1848, Potosi, F.M. Bare head 1. Rv. As before. CW 7 Nearly VF
- 148 Boliviano 1864, Potosi. F.P. Arms. Rv. Value in wreath CW 27 Choice VF
- 149 Boliviano 1873, Potosi, F.E. Similar types. CW 35 Abt. VF

- 150 **BOLOGNA. Cispadane Republic.** 1796-1797. Scudo 1797. Shield. Rv. Madonna with Child above city-view. CNI 25 F
- 151 **BOUILLON. Duchy. Philippe d'Auvergne.** Pattern 5 Francs 1815. Bust l. Rv. Arms in wreath. Rare Proof
- 152 **BRABANT. Philip II of Spain, husband of Mary of England.** 1555-1598. Philippus Daalder 1574 Antwerp. Bust l. in armour. Rv. Crowned shield on floriated cross. Herrera 1453 VF **PLATE**
- 153 **Albert and Isabella.** 1598-1621. Ducaton 1618 str. at Antwerp. Conjoined busts r. in great ruff collar. Rv. Arms supp. by two lions. Herrera 1480. VF/F
- 154 **Patagon** 1620. Brussels mint. Cross of St. Andrew between two crowned monograms. Rv. Crowned arms. Herrera 1664 Scarce F
- 155 **Philip IV.** 1621-1665. Patagon 1636, str. at Antwerp. Cross of St. Andrew. Rv. Crowned shield. Herr. 1579 F
- 156 **Double Patagon** 1639 str. in Brussels. Similar types. This date not in Herrera, cp. pg. 361 Very rare Beautiful specimen. **PLATE**
- 157 **Patagon** 1646 str. at Antwerp. Similar types VF-F
- 158 **Philip V.** 1700-1712. Ducaton 1703, Antwerp. Bust in armour r. Rv. Arms supp. by two lions. Herrera 1630 Scarce Abt. EF **PLATE**
- 159 **BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Joachim Ernst.** 1603-1625. Taler 1623. Bust in lace collar almost facing. Rv. Garnished shield. cp. Reimm. 8780 Scarce EF/VF **PLATE**
- 160 **Friedrich, Albert and Christian.** 1625-1634, Taler 1628. Their busts facing. Rv. Arms. M.1062 VF
- 161 **Alexander.** 1757-1791. Taler 1765 (mm. Kern-Kolb) Schwabach. The Prince on horseback l. Rv. Eagle above shield and trophies. Reimm. 3292 Superb **PLATE**
- 162 **Conv. Taler** 1775. Bust r. by Goefinger. Rv. Crowned arms. Reimm. 3297 VF-F
- 163 **Conv. Taler** 1783, Bayreuth. Bust r. Rv. Lion supp. shield. Reimm. 3302 EF
- 164 **Conv. Taler** 1786, Bayreuth. Bust r. Rv. Coat of arms. EF
- 165 **BRANDENBURG-BAYREUTH. Christian** 1603-1655. Death Taler 1655. Bust l. in armour. Rv. Inscription. M. 1048, Sch. 6085 Rare Superb **PLATE**
- 166 **Friedrich Christian.** 1763-1769. Conv. Taler 1766 (mm. Eberhard and Schmiedhammer) Bust r. Rv. Arms supp. by two lions. M.5448 VF
- 167 **BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA. George the Pious and Albrecht** 1527-1543. Taler 1540. Their busts facing each other. Rv. Floriated cross and four shields. Abt. VF
- 168 **Georg Friedrich** 1543-1603. Taler 1590. Bust r. in armour. Rv. As before. cp. Reimm. 3244 Rare VF **PLATE**
- 169 **BRANDENBURG. Georg Wilhelm.** 1619-1640. Taler 1629. Half length bust r. in armour. Rv. Motto and arms. M.583 Rare EF **PLATE**
- 170 **Friedrich Wilhelm, the Great Elector** 1640-1688. Broad Taler 1652, mm. C. Melchior. Bust almost facing, holding sceptre and helmet. Rv. Crested arms supp. by two wildmen. Sch. 5877 Very rare VF **PLATE**
- 171 **Death Taler** 1667, recording his first wife, **Ludovica Henrietta of Orange.** Her bust almost facing. Rv. Inscription, above Elector's cap. M.616 Very rare VF-EF **PLATE**
- 172 **Fehrbellin Victory Taler** 1675 comm. his victory against the Swedish, allies of Louis XIV of France. The Prince Elector galloping over battlefield. Rv. Inscription. M.3078 Rare EF **PLATE**
- 173 **Victory Taler** 1675, comm. the same event. As before. Rv. Figure of Victory holding palm-branch and wreath, arms at their feet. M.3080; Sch. 5917 v. Very rare EF **PLATE**
- 174 **Gulden** 1675 of **Reinstein**, mm. Arendsburg. Bust r. Rv. Arms. cp. Reimm. 3215 VF
- 175 **Friedrich III.** (later became first King of Prussia) 1688-1701. Gulden 1690. Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. EF
- 176 **BRAZIL. John, Prince Regent.** 1805-1818. 960 Reis 1814, Rio. John VI 1818-1822. 960 Reis 1819, Rio. CW 86, 99 F-VF 2 pcs.

- 177 Peter I. 1823-1831. 960 Reis 1826, Bahia. CW 112 VF
- 178 Peter II. 1831-1889. 1200 Reis 1840. (Second coinage) Value in wreath. Rv. Arms. CW 122 Unc.
- 179 2000 Reis 1855. (Third coinage) Similar types. CW 129 EF
- 180 2000 Reis 1889. (Fourth coinage) Head l. Rv. Arms. CW 136 Abt. Unc.
- 181 **BREMEN**, City Taler 1650 by T. Isenbein. City arms supp. by two lions. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle and title of Ferdinand III. Jungk 485; M.4788 Scarce Abt. EF **PLATE**
- 182 Taler 1863. (50th anniv. of War of Liberation). Dav. 626 EF
- 183 Taler 1865. (Shooting Festival) Dav. 628 EF
- 184 Victory Taler 1871. Dav. 629 EF-VF
- 185 5 Marks 1906. Dav. 630 Unc.
- 186 **BRITISH GUIANA**. (Essequibo and Demerara) 3 Guilders 1809. Laur. bust r. Rv. Value in wreath. CW 3 EF
- 187 **BRUNSWICK-NEW LUNEBERG**. Christian, Bishop of Minden. 1611-1633. St. Andrew's Taler 1620. St. Andrew with the cross. Rv. Arms. Knigge 1972 EF
- 188 Taler 1627. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Knigge 1989. Nearly EF
- 189 Friedrich. Duke of Celle. 1636-1648. Wildman Taler n.d. Arms. Rv. Motto and wildman holding tree. Knigge 2098 var. EF-VF
- 190 Taler 1640. Bust r. in lace collar. Rv. Motto and arms. Kn. 2105 VF
- 191 Christian Ludwig of Celle. 1648-1665. Taler 1652. Arms. Rv. Horse prancing l. Kn. 2239 Choice VF
- 192 Broad Triple Taler 1662, mm., Lippold Wefer. Crowned initials surr. by 14 coat of arms. Rv. View of mine, above the Luneburg-horse to l. crowned by celestial arm; number 3 punched in. Knigge 2217 Rare EF
- 193 4 Talers 1662. Similar types. Knigge 2211 Rare VF
- 194 Broad 5 Taler 1664. Similar types as before with number 5 punched in. Knigge 2205 Very rare EF-VF **PLATE**
- 195 Broad 1 1/2 Taler 1664. Similar types. Knigge 2229, Knyph. 2164 EF-VF
- 196 **Georg Wilhelm of Calenberg** 1648-1705. Wildman Taler 1652. Arms. Rv. Wildman holding tree. Kn. 2337 VF-EF
- 197 Wildman Taler 1662. Similar types. Kn. 2347 var. VF/EF
- 198 Death Taler 1705. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Inscription. M.1214; Kn.2353 Rare EF **PLATE**
- 199 **Johann Friedrich of Calenberg**. 1665-1679. Broad Taler 1676. Bust r. in armour. Palm tree on rock surrounded by water. Kn. 2488; Knyph. 2422; M. 3695 EF **PLATE**
- 200 Gulden 1676. Bust l. Rv. Palm tree on rock. 24 Mariengroschen 1715 of Georg I Ludwig. VF 2 pcs.
- 201 Taler 1679 by R. Bornemann. Bust r. draped. Rv. Palm tree on rocky mountain peak. M. 3700; Kn. 2489 VF
- 202 Box Taler 1665. Arms. Rv. Horse l. in wreath. Kn. 2470. Scarce F-VF No inclusions.
- 203 **Ernst August**, Bishop of Osnabrueck (father of Georg Ludwig who became King of England) 1692-1698. Taler n.d., str. before he became Pr. Elector of Brunswick. Bust r. draped. Rv. Trophy. M. 1227 Very rare Superb **PLATE**
- 204 Broad Double Taler 1680, mm. R. Bornemann, comm. the homage in Hannover. Bust with long locks in armour r. Rv. Wheel (arms of Osnabrueck) guided by celestial arm along seashore, in the background castle on rock and sailing ship on sea. M. 860; Knigge 2636 Superb **PLATE**
- 205 **Georg Ludwig** (George I as King of England) 1698-1727. St. Andrew Taler 1701. Shield topped by Elector's cap. Rv. St. Andrew with cross. EF
- 206 Taler 1705. Arms as before. Rv. Prancing horse. Kn. 2867 Choice VF
- 207 Wildman Taler 1724 by E. P. Hecht. Crowned arms of England supp. by lion and unicorn. Rv. Wildman with tree. Kn. 2900 Choice VF

- 208 Wildman Taler 1724. by E. P. Hecht. Four crowned shields in form of cross around Star of the Garter. Rv. As before. Kn. 2938 VF
- 209 George II. (King of England) 1727-1760. St. Andrew Taler 1754. Crowned arms of England. Rv. St. Andrew. Kn. 3303 Unc. **PLATE**
- 210 Mining Taler 1756 str. from silver of the "White Swan" mine. Crowned shield Rv. Swan on mountain lake. Kn. 3328 Choice EF **PLATE**
- 211 George III (King of England). St. Andrew Taler 1766. Crowned arms. Rv. St. Andrew. Kn. 3579 VF
- 212 St. Andrew Taler 1769. Similar. Kn.. 3582 EF
- 213 **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Henry the Younger 1514-1568. Taler 1560.** Bust l. with Collar of Golden Fleece. Rv. Arms supp. by Wildman. Kn. 184 VF
- 214 Taler 1565. Similar types. Kn. 189 Abt. VF
- 215 Julius 1568-1589. Candle-Taler 1586. Wildman with lighted candle and tree. Rv. Arms. Kn. 235 VF **PLATE**
- 216 Broad 3 Taler Loeser 1588. Half facing bust in armour and helmet surr. by the 12 symbols of the Zodiac in the first circle and by the signs of the 12 planets in an outer circle. Rv. Arms supp. by two wildmen, counterstamped 3 on rev. Fiala 344 var. Extremely rare. Contemporary gilt and with old loop, otherwise F
- 217 Spectacles Taler 1588, str. in Gosslar. Arms. Rv. Prancing horse, behind it wildman holding tree, candle, skull and hour-glass on which a pair of spectacles are suspended. Kn. 237 Scarce EF **PLATE**
- 218 Truth Taler 1597. Motto: "In doing right fear no man". Rv. Figure of Truth crucified surrounded by shields. Kn. 306 F
- 219 Heinrich Julius. 1589-1613. Rebel Taler 1595. Wildman holding torch and double spear, behind him a dog. Rv. Korah, Dathan and Abiram being swallowed up by the earth, around circle of shields. Kn. 303; M. 1110 Scarce VF-F
- 220 Wasp Taler 1599. Circle of shields. Rv. Lions attacked by 10 wasps, symbolizing the 10 noble families who rebelled against the Duke. Kn. 310; M. 1113. Scarce Abt. VF
- 221 Broad Four Taler 1612. The Duke in armour, holding baton, mounted on richly caparisoned horse l. Rv. Crested arms, with number 4 punched in. Knigge 286 Very rare VF **PLATE**
- 222 Wildman Taler 1613. Arms. Rv. Wildman holding tree. Kn. 345 VF
- 223 Friedrich Ulrich. 1613-1614. Wildman Taler 1619. Arms. Rv. Wildman with tree. Kn. 440 Choice VF
- 224 Broad 4 Taler 1624 V, mm. Henning Schreiber of Clausthal. Duke in armour and great ruff collar, holding baton, on horseback r. Rv. Elaborated arms, supp. by two lions. Knyph.-Knigge 421 Very rare VF loop removed
- 225 Mining Taler 1633, mine Lautenthal. Arms. Rv. St. James of Compostella walking in mine. Kn. 456 Rare EF **PLATE**
- 226 Christian, Bishop of Halberstadt. 1616-1629. "Parson's foe" Taler 1622. Inscription: "The Lord's friend, the Parson's foe". Rv. Celestial arm with sword. Kn. 537; M. 1128 Scarce VF-EF **PLATE**
- 227 Taler 1628. Bust r. Rv. Crested arms. VF
- 228 **BRUNSWICK-NEW WOLFENBUTTEL. August the Younger. 1635-1666.** Wildman Taler 1637. Arms. Rv. Wildman within landscape. Kn. 652 EF
- 229 Second Bell Taler 1643. mm. H. Schlutter. Half length bust l. with baton. Rv. Bell without clapper. Kn. 624 VF
- 230 Sixth Bell Taler 1643. Bell with clapper on which E, below date of surrender of Wolfenbüttel with alchemic sign for Jupiter, i.e. Thursday. Kn. 631 Scarce VF **PLATE**
- 231 Seventh Bell Taler 1643. Arms. Bell swung by three hands above view of Wolfenbüttel. Kn. 532 EF

- 232 Ship Taler n.d., comm. his travels. Bust half right. Rv. Traveler in front of two sailing vessels. Kn. 615 VF-EF
- 233 Ship Taler n.d. as before. Similar as before, but bust half to l. draped, wearing cap. Kn. 616 VF
- 234 **August the Younger.** 1635-1666. Broad Double Taler 1655 comm. his birthday, mm. H. Schlueter. The Duke in high hat, holding baton, mounted r. Rv. Elaborate arms. Reimm. 3566; Knigge 604 EF PLATE
- 235 Taler 1658. Almost facing bust in cap, around branches and scroll with inscription. Rv. Crested arms, above motto on scroll. Date not in Madai and Sch., Knyph. 484 Rare EF-VF PLATE
- 236 Wildman Taler 1658 (by H. Schlüter). Arms.. Rv. Wildman holding tree horizontally. Kn. 671 var. EF-VF
- 237 Wildman Taler 1660. Arms. Rv. Wildman leaning against tree. Kn. 673 var. EF
- 238 Death Taler 1666. Inscription. Rv. Leafless tree with skull at base. Kn. 680; M. 1153 Rare EF
- 239 **Rudolf August** 1666-1685. Taler 1671, comm. the conquest of Brunswick. Bust in armour l. Rv. Open Bible on trophies. Kn. 759; M. 1157 Rare EF PLATE
- 240 **Rudolf August and Anton Ulrich.** 1685-1704. Wildman Taler 1688. Arms. Rv. Two wildmen holding 2 trees. Kn. 862 VF PLATE
- 241 Wildman Taler 1692. Arms. Rv. Wildman tearing branches from tree. Abt. EF
- 242 Taler 1699 by R. Brever. Their conjoined busts r. Rv. Trophies on two pillars. Kn. 878 EF
- 243 Wildman Taler 1704. Similar types, mm. R. Brever. Kn. 896. Choice VF
- 244 **Anton Ulrich,** alone. 1704-1714. Wildman Taler 1713. Arms. Rv. Wildman with tree. Kn. 1031 Choice VF
- 245 **Ludwig Rudolph,** as Duke of Blankenburg 1714-1731. Taler 1727. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Horse running l. Knigge 1317 Very rare Superb PLATE
- 246 **Carl I.** 1735-1780. Mining Taler 1745 by I. B. Hecht, mine "White Swan". Crowned arms supp. by two wildmen. Rv. Swan on mountain lake. Kn. 1449 EF
- 247 Similar Mining Taler 1752 Kn. 1451 Abt. VF
- 248 Mining Taler 1750 from the mine "Aug. Friedr. Bleifeld". Arms supp. by two wildmen. Rv. View of mine with column in centre, above sign of Saturn. M. 3666; Knyph. 1210 Rare Superb PLATE
- 249 Mining Taler 1752 of the mine "Cronenburgs Glueck". As before. Rv. Celestial arm holding wreath above mine. Knyph. 1212; M. 6580 Rare Superb, proof surface PLATE
- 250 Mining Taler 1752, from the mine "Koenig Carl". As before. Rv. Landscape with two columns and mark stone, two miners surveying V. Knyph. 1216; M. 3667 Rare Superb PLATE
- 251 Conv. Taler 1764. Bust r. by Ebeling. Rv. Prancing horse l. Kn. 1480 EF-VF
- 252 **Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand.** 1780-1806 Specie Taler 1796. Crowned arms. Rv. Value. Kn. 1813 Choice EF
- 253 **BRUNSWICK. Wilhelm.** 1831-1884. 2 Talers 1842. Dav. 633 Abt. VF
- 254 2 Talers 1856 (25th anniv. of reign). Dav. 635 VF/EF
- 255 **BULGARIA. Alexander of Battenberg.** 1879-1886. 5 Leva 1885. Arms. Rv. Value. Dav. 60. EF
- 256 **BURGAU. Maria Theresia.** Conv. Taler 1766. Arms supp. by two griffins. Rv. Inscription. Abt. VF
- 257 **CAMBODIA. (Asia) Norodom I.** 4 Francs 1860. Head l. by Wurden. Rv. Arms. CW 2 EF-VF
- 258 **CAMPEN,** City in Holland. Taler 1649. City walls with three towers. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Ferdinand III. cp. Verk, 874. Abt. VF
- 259 Ducaton 1664. Knight on horseback. Rv. Crowned shield supp. by two lions. cp. Verk. 870 EF

- 260 **CANADA.** George V. 1910-1936. Dollar 1935, Jubilee issue. Rv. Voyageurs. CW 3 Unc.
- 261 George VI. 1937-1952. Dollar 1949, Newfoundland Commemorative. CW 33 Brill. Unc.
- 262 Elizabeth II. 1953-. Coronation Dollar 1953. Rv. Voyageurs. Unc.
- 263 **CARINTHIA.** Ferdinand I. 1527-1564. Taler of 72 Kreuzer 1559, Klagenfurt. Crowned bust r., date in front. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. Mv. A. 2, 38 VF
- 264 **CARTAGENA.** (Spain. Insurrection under Gen. Contreras) Necessity 5 Pesetas 1873 (SETIEMBRE) str. during siege by the Madrid Government. Dav. 338. VF
- 265 **CHILE.** Charles IV. 1789-1808. Proclamation Peso 1789, str. by Gov. Higgins, engr. by Nazaval. Bare head of Charles IV. Rv. Two Araucanian Indians with bow and spear in landscape, flamingo to r. Medina 146; Fonr. 9805 Very rare EF PLATE
- 266 8 Reales 1805, Santiago, F. J. Bust r. Rv. Arms. CW 7 VF
- 267 Ferdinand VII. 1808-1817. 8 Reales 1810, Santiago, F. J. Laur. bust r. Rv. Arms. CW 14 Superb
- 268 Republic 1817-. Peso 1822, F. I. Volcano. Rv. Column with globe. CW 1 EF
- 269 8 Reales 1849, Santiago, M. L. Arms. Rv. Condor breaking chain. CW 7 EF
- 270 Peso 1853. Arms. Rv. Condor with shield. CW 11 VF/F
- 271 Peso 1884. CW 21—Peso 1896. Condor (by Roty). CW 30 EF, F 2 pcs.
- 272 **CHINA.** Kwangtung. Dragon Dollar n. d. (1909). With Chinese chop marks. Kann 31 VF
- 273 Hupeh Dragon Dollar n. d. (1896) K. 40 VF
- 274 Anwhei. Dollar, 24th Year of Kuang Hsu, 1898. K. 57 VF
- 275 Kiangnan. Dollar n. d. (1897) K. 66a EF
- 276 Peiyang. Dollar (1897) dated 23rd Year of Kuang Hsu. K. 186 VF
- 277 Dollar (1899) dated 25th Year of Kuang Hsu. K. 196 VF
- 278 Kirin. Dollar 1905. K. 512 VF
- 279 Kwei-Chow. Dollar 1928. Inscription. Rv. Automobile. K. 757 Choice VF
- 280 Yunnan-Burma. 1/2 Tael n. d. (1943) bilingual coin in Chinese and Burmese str. for the payment of Chinese troops in Burma. K. 941 EF-VF
- 281 **CHINESE TURKESTAN.** (Sin-Kiang) Tael n. d. (1905). Dragon. Rv. Inscription. K. 1011b Very rare Abt. VF
- 282 **CHUR,** (Bishopric in Switzerland) Ulrich VIII of Mont. 1661-1692. Gulden 1689. Bust of St. Lucius r. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. Wund. 2417; M. 3305 VF
- 283 **COLOMBIA.** Republica de Colombia. 8 Reales 1821, Ba. (Bogota) I. F Indian head. Rv. Pomegranate. CW 17. F-VF
- 284 Colombiano or 8 Reales 1836. Ba. (Bogota). Fasces between cornucopiae. Rv. Value in wreath. CW 22 Choice EF
- 285 Republica de la Nueva Granada. 1827-1858. 8 Reales 1839, Bogota, R-S. Condor flying above cornucopiae. Rv. Value in wreath. CW 30 Nearly VF
- 286 10 Reales 1851, Bogota. Condor above arms. Rv. Value in wreath. CW 36 F plus.
- 287 Estados Unidos de Colombia. 1862-1887. Peso 1867, Bogota. Condor on arms. Rv. Value in wreath. CW 50 VF
- 288 **COLOGNE,** City. Taler 1568. Lion and griffin supp. arms. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle and title of Maximilian II. cp. M. 2190 Rare VF/F
- 289 **COLORADO.** (U.S.A.) So-called Souvenir Dollar 1933 str. by the State of Colorado to provide funds for its exhibit at the Chicago World's Fair. State seal. Rv. Inscription. Kenney 168 EF
- 290 **COMORO ISLANDS** (French Protectorate). Sultan Said Ali Ibn Said. 5 Francs 1890 (A.H. 1308) Flags and inscription. Rv. Arms within circle of inscription. VG. 4126; CW1 (Only 2050 pcs. struck). VF-EF

- 291 **COPIAPO.** (Chile) Necessity Peso 1865 str. during Spanish blockade of Chilian harbour. COPIAPO-CHILE I-P. Rv. Date. Fonr. 9979 F
- 292 Necessity Peso 1859, str. by Pedro Leon Gallo, a mine owner, during the rebellion of 1859. Star within shield, below I. P. Rv. Blank. Fonr. 9980 F-VF
- 293 **CORVEY.** (Abbey in Westphalia). **Florenz von der Velde.** Taler 1709 (mm. H. C. Hille). Arms. Rv. St. Vitus with palm and eagle, at his feet lion. Sch. 5157 Rare Superb **PLATE**
- 294 **COSTA RICA.** 8 Reales 1831. Sun shining over mountain range. Rv. Ceba tree. CW 1. Very rare Nearly VF **PLATE**
- 295 **COURLAND** (on the Baltic Sea) Peter Biren, last Duke of Courland 1769-1795. Albertus Taler 1780. Bare head r. Rv. Crown above arms of Poland and Lithwania. Cz. 3410. Abt. EF **PLATE**
- 296 **CRETA.** Prince George. 5 Drachmai 1901. Dav. 118 VF
- 297 **CUBA.** Republic. Souvenir Peso 1897. (the first issue marked with PAT. 97 on the truncation of the head.) Female head r. engraved by the N.Y. sculptor Philip Martigny from a portrait of Miss Leonora Molina prominent N.Y. lady and promoter of the pro-Cuban movement. cp. Lismore pg. 61. Very Rare Unc. **PLATE**
- 298 Souvenir Peso 1898. Similar types. Lismore pg. 61 Very rare date EF **PLATE**
- 300 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA-Republic.** 20 Korona 1934. Arms. Rv. Allegorical group. Dav. 65 EF
- 301 100 Korona 1948. 600th anniv. of Charles Univ. at Prague. CW 45 Brill. Unc.
- 302 100 Korona 1948, 30th anniv. of Liberation from Austria. CW 47 Brill. Unc.
- 303 Korona 1949, 700th anniv. of the mines in Jihava. CW 48 Brill. Unc.
- 304 100 Korona 1949, 70th birthday of Stalin. CW 49 Brill. Unc.
- 305 100 Korona 1951. Bust of Pres. Gottwald. Brill. Unc.
- 306 **DENMARK.** Christian IV 1588-1648. (one of the Protestant leaders in the Thirty ears War, defeated by Tilly). Double Crown 1619 V. King standing r. with sceptre and sword. Rv. Crown, date above. Sch. 11 F/VF
- 307 Crown 1619. Similar types. Sch. 26 VF
- 308 **Frederick III.** 1648-1670. Crown 1651. Crowned bust r. Rv. Crown. Sch. 15 Abt. VF **PLATE**
- 309 Crown 1659, comm. V. the repulse of the Swedish siege of Copenhagen by Charles X. Celestial arm with sword cutting off hand reaching for the Danish crown. Rev. Crowned initial on rock. Schou 37 Rare VF, planchet defect.
- 310 Crown or 4 Mark 1666. Crowned initials. Rv. Crowned lion-shield. Sch. 71v. Abt. VF
Gotfred Krueger. King mounted r. Rv. Crowned lion-shield. Schou II VF-F
Gotfred Krueger. King mounted r. Rv. Crowned lion-shield. Scou 11 VF-F
- 311 **Christian V.** 1670-1690. Double Crown or 8 Mark 1675 for Kopenhagen, mm. Gotfred Krueger. King mounted r. Rv. Crowned lion-shield. Schou 11 VF-F
- 312 Crown or 4 Mark 1682, m. Glueckstadt. Crowned initials. Rv. Crowned lion-shield. Schou 19 Abt. VF
- 313 Crown or 4 Mark 1691 by Christopher Woltereck. Crowned initials. Rv. Crowned arms. Sch. 27 VF
- 314 **Frederick IV.** 1699-1730. Crown or 4 Mark 1711 by Christian Winnecke. King on horseback r. Rv. Crowned shield within chain of the Order of the White Elephant. Sch. 3 Choice VF
- 315 **Christian VI.** 1730-1746. Crown or 4 Mark 1732 by Chr. Winnecke. Bust r. Rv. Crown. Sch. 3 Choice VF
- 316 **Frederick V.** 1746-1766. Double Speciedaler 1747, engr. by M. G. Arbien, comm. his coronation. King enthroned under canopy. Rv. Crowned arms supp. by two wildmen. Sch II Very Rare Superb **PLATE**
- 317 **Christian VII.** 1766-1808. Speciedaler 1776. Kongsberg, mm. H. J. Branth. Crowned initials. Rv. Crowned shield within wreath. Sch. 3 VF

- 318 Speciedaler 1795, Altona, mm. M. Flor. Bare head by Bauert. Rv. Crowned shield. Sch. 1 Abt. VF.
- 319 Speciedaler 1808 str. at Altona for Schleswig-Holstein. Head r. Rv. Crowned shield. Dav. 70 VF-EF
- 320 Frederik VI. 1808-1839. Speciedaler 1839. Dav. 73 VF
- 321 Christian VIII. 1839-1848. Speciedaler 1845, Altona m. Dav. 74 VF
- 322 Frederik VII. 1848-1863. Speciedaler 1848, on his accession.—2 Rigsdaler 1854, Altona m. Dav. 75, 77 VF-F 2 pcs.
- 323 Christian IX. 1863-1906. 2 Rigsdaler 1863, on his accession. Dav. 78 VF-EF
- 324 2 Rigsdaler 1864. Dav. 79 EF
- 325 DOMINICA. 8 Reales 1789 of Potosi with scalloped circular piece cut out having the value of 8 Shillings Threepence (1798). Wood pg. 93 VF
- 326 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 5 Francs 1891 str. in Paris. Head of Liberty as Indian queen (by Tasset). Rv. Arms CWI VF
- 327 Peso 1897. Similar types. CW 4 Abt. Unc.
- 328 Peso 1955 comm. 25th anniv. of the new era of reforms and progress inauguated by Generalissimo Trujillo. His bust r. Rv. Arms. str. at the Philadelphia mint in only 35,000 pcs. Unc.
- 329 ECUADOR. Republic. 5 Francs 1858, Quito, G. J. Bust of Liberty l. Rv. Arms dividing value. CW 16 EF
- 330 1 Sucre 1884, str. in Birmingham. Head of Pres. Sucre. Rv. Arms. CW 19 EF-VF
- 331 5 Sucres 1943 str. in Mexico. Similar types. CW 26 Unc.
- 332 EGYPT. Abdul Hamid 1876-1909. 20 Piastres y. 10 (1886) Tughra. Rv. Legend in wreath. CW 47 Abt. Unc.
- 333 Fuad I. 1917-1936. 20 Piastres 1933. Bust l. Inscription. CW 45 EF
- 334 Farouk I. 1937-1953. 20 Piastres 1937. Bust l. Rv. Inscription. CW 63 VF
- 335 EICHSTAETT. Johann Anton II of Freiberg. 1736-1757. Conv. Taler 1755. Bust r. in robe (by Oexlein). Rv. Crowned arms. M.311 Scarce Superb **PLATE**
- 336 Sede vacante 1757. Conv. Taler 1757, engr. by Oexlein, mm. M. Foerster. Circle of shields around arms of the Chapter. Rv. St. Willibald and St. Walburga on clouds. M.5276; Sch.4194. Superb **PLATE**
- 337 Johann Anton III, Baron of Zehmen 1781-1790. Conv. Taler 1783. Bust r. by J. Scholz. Rv. Crested and mitred arms. Sch. 4198 VF
- 338 Joseph, Count of Stubenberg. 1790-1803. Necessity Taler 1796, str. from silver vessels to cover the French taxations. Bust r. by C. Destouches. Rv. Arms on crowned mantle. Sch. 4200. EF
- 339 ELBING. (under Poland) Vladislaus IV 1632-1648. Taler 1636 mm. I. Jacobson, comm. the peace treaty of Stumsdorf 1635 between Poland and Sweden and the return of Elbing to Poland. Almost facing bust of king in lace collar. Rv. Arms of Elbing in wreath. M.2210; Cz. 1767 Very rare VF **PLATE**
- 340 ENGLAND. Edward VI. 1547-1553. Crown 1551, Southwark mint. (The first English silver crown). King in armour on richly caparisoned horse r. Rv. Shield on cross fourchee. Grueber 466 Choice VF **PLATE**
- 341 Elizabeth. 1558-1603. Crown 1601. Bust of queen in rich dress with ruff collar holding sceptre and orb l. Rv. Garnished shield on cross fourchee. Gr. 506 VF, face weakly struck, as usual.
- 342 James I. 1603-1625. Crown n. d. (third coinage 1619-1624, mm. trefoil) King on horseback r., sword over r. shoulder. Rv. Garnished shield. Scarce Abt. VF
- 343 Charles I 1625-1649. Crown n. d. Tower mint (3rd issue, after 1631, mm. plumes) King on horseback r., sword over r. shoulder. Rv. Garnished oval shield, between C-R, above plumes. Hawkins 2b. Rare F-VF
- 344 Crown n. d. Tower mint, mm. lis. King on horseback l. sword over r. shoulder. plumes on horse's head and croup. Rv. Square garnished shield. F-VF
- 345 Crown n. d. Nich. Briot's coinage, mm. flower and B. King on horseback l., holding sword upright, ground under horse. Rv. Oval crowned shield between C-R. H.12 Very rare VF **PLATE**

- 346 Crown n. d. Truro mint. mm. rose (c. 1642-1643) King on horseback l. holding sword upright. Rv. Oval garnished shield. Hawkins t. I Rare VF
- 347 Commonwealth. 1649-1660. Crown 1652, mm. sun. Shield with arms of St. George between laurel and palm branches. Rv. Two conjoined shields. Gr. 683 VF
- 348 Crown 1653, mm. sun. Similar types. Abt. EF
- 349 Crown 1656, mm. sun. Similar F-VF
- 350 Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector. 1656-1658. Crown 1658 from dies cut by Thomas Simon. Bust draped and laur. r. Rv. Crowned shield. Gr. 693 VF-EF **PLATE**
- 351 Charles II. 1660-1685. Crown 1662 engr. by Jan Roettier. Laur. and draped bust r., rose beneath (showing it was made of silver from mines in West England). Rv. Four crowned shields around Star of the Garter, interlaced C's in angles. Gr. 724 VF
- 352 Crown 1673. Similar as before, but no rose. Gr. 725 VF
- 353 James II. (A Roman Catholic, whose attempt to restore Catholicism brought him exile to France where he died) 1685-1688 Crown 1687. Laur. and draped bust l. Rv. Four crowned shields in form of cross. Gr. 743 Choice VF
- 354 Crown 1688. Similar types. Choice EF **PLATE**
- 355 William and Mary. (William of Orange—Nassau called to the throne by a Convention Parliament) 1688-1694. Crown 1691. Their conjoined busts r. Rv. Four shields around arms of Nassau, their monograms in the corners. Gr. 757 VF **PLATE**
- 356 William III. 1694-1702. Crown 1695. Laur. bust r. Rv. As before, but without monograms. Gr. 774 Unc.
- 357 Crown 1696. Similar types. EF, very broad planchet.
- 358 Crown 1700. Similar as before. Abt. Unc.
- 359 Half Crown 1700. Similar types. Gr. 774 Unc.
- 360 Anne. 1702-1714. "Vigo" Crown 1703 from silver captured from the Spanish in the Vigo Bay. Draped bust l., beneath VIGO. Rv. Four crowned shields around Star of the Garter. Gr. 790 EF, slight scratches on obv. **PLATE**
- 361 Crown 1707 str. after the Union with Scotland. Bust l. Rv. As before but roses and plumes in the corners showing it was struck from English and Welsh silver. Abt. EF
- 362 Half Crown 1708. Similar types, but no roses and plumes. Gr. 795 Unc.
- 363 George I. 1714-1727. (of Brunswick-Hanover) Crown 1716. Laur. bust r. Rv. As before, but roses and plumes in corners. Gr. 814 EF **PLATE**
- 364 Crown 1723 Similar as before, but SS. C in the corners denoting that the silver was supplied by the South Sea Company. Gr. 815 EF-VF
- 365 George II. 1727-1760. Crown 1734. Youthful bust l. in armour. Rv. As before with roses and plumes (English and Welsh silver). Gr. 828 Nearly EF
- 366 Crown 1741. As before, but roses only (Welsh silver). Superb **PLATE**
- 367 Crown 1743. Old laur. bust l. Rv. As before, roses in corners. Gr. 832 EF-VF
- 368 Lima Crown 1746 str. from silver taken by Admiral Anson from the Spanish in South America. Similar types. Gr. 833 EF
- 369 George III. 1760-1820. Necessity crown. 8 Reales 1791 of Charles IV from Potosi counterstamped with the bust of George III within oval incuse. VF
- 370 Similar necessity issue. Octagonal incuse with bust of George III over stamped on 8 Reales 1800 of Charles IV of Lima, Peru. VF
- 371 Bank Dollar of 5 Shillings, 1804. Dav. 101—Bank of Ireland Dollar, 1804. Dav. 102 F-VG 2 pcs.
- 372 3 Shilling Bank Token 1811, 1812. Laur. head r. Rv. Value in wreath. CW 18, 20 F, Proof. 2 pcs.
- 373 Crown 1819. Laur. head by Pistrucci. Rv. St. George and the dragon. Dav. 859 Superb.
- 374 Crown by Pistrucci 1819. Dav. 103—George IV. 1820-1830. Crown 1821. Dav. 104 F 2 pcs.

- 375 **George IV.** 1820-1830. Crown 1821. Laur. head l. Rev. St. George. Dav. 894 Brill. Unc.
- 376 **Victoria.** 1837-1901, Crown 1844. Young head. Dav. 105 Abt. Unc.
- 377 Gothic Crown 1847. Inscribed edge. Dav. 196 Brill. Unc.
- 378 Jubilee Double Florin 1887 CW 57 Abt. Unc.
- 379 Crown 1891. Jubilee type. Dav. 107 EF, slight dent on edge.
- 380 Crown 1893. Old, veiled bust. Dav. 108 EF
- 381 **Edward VII.** 1901-1910. Crown 1902. Dav. 109 Sandblast proof
- 382 **George VI.** 1936-1951. Crown 1937. Rv. Arms. Dav. 112 Abt. Unc.
- 383 British Trade Dollar 1899. CW pg. 211 Abt. Unc.
- 384 **ERFURT.** Purim Taler 1631 str. by the order of Duke Wilhelm of Saxe-Weimar, Commander of Erfurt, comm. the victory of Gustav II Adolph of Sweden at Breitenfeld against Tilly. Radiant name of God above inscription DEXTERA TUA—Rv. Inscription. Old V. 945; M. 2370 VF PLATE
- 385 Victory Taler 1631, comm. the same event. Similar types, but on obv. inscription: A DOMINO—M.5173; Old. 946 Rare EF PLATE
- 386 **ERITREA.** (Italian Colony). **Humbert I.** 1878-1900. 5 Lire or Tallero 1891. Crowned bust r. by Speranza. Rv. Arms. CW I Abt. EF
- 387 **ETHIOPIA.** **Menelik II.** 1889-1913. Talari 1894, Lagrange type. Bust of Emperor r. Rv. Lion of Judah. CW 1 VF
- 388 Talari 1901, Chaplain type. Similar types, but head larger. CW 1 Unc.
- 389 **FERRARA.** (Papal State) **Paul V.** (Camillo Borghese) 1605-1621. Scudo 1619 Bust of the Pontiff r. Rv. St. George killing the dragon. CNI 88, Sp. 27 Extremely rare G/F PLATE
- 390 **FLANDERS.** **Philip II of Spain.** 1555-1598. Crossdaler 1568. Cross of St. Andrew and crown. Rv. Crowned shield. Herr. 1937 F-VG
- 391 **FORMOSA.** Dollar (1837) God of Longevity. Rv. Sacrificial vase, Manchu inscription. Chinese chop marks. Rare VF
- 392 **FRANCE.** **Louis XIII.** 1610-1643. Louis d'argent of 60 Sols 1643, Paris mint. Older bust r., laur. and draped. Rv. Crowned shield of France. Ciani 1664 VF-F PLATE
- 393 **Louis XIV.** 1643-1715. Ecu a la meche courte 1645, Paris. Boy-bust r. with short locks. Rv. Crowned shield. Ciani 1833 Abt EF PLATE
- 394 Ecu aux Palmes 1693, Paris. Older bust r. in armour, sun above. Rv. Crowned shield of France on palm branches. C. 1894 VF/EF
- 395 Ecu aux insignes 1702. As before. Rv. Crowned round shield on crossed sceptres. C. 1907 VF, overstruck
- 396 Ecu aux huit L 1704, Bourges. As before. Rv. Addorsed L's in form of cross. C. 1924 VF-EF
- 397 Ecu aux trois couronnes 1709, Paris. As before. Rv. Three crowns V. C. 1937 EF
- 398 **Louis XV.** 1715-1774. Ecu Vertugadin issued for 5 Livres 1716. Paris. Draped bust of the boy-king r. Rv. Crowned round shield of France. C. 2095 Abt. EF PLATE
- 399 Ecu de Navarre issued for 6 livres 1719, Aix mint. Laur bust r. Rv. Crowned arms of France and Navarre. C. 2101 Abt. Unc.
- 400 Ecu aux huit L issued for 4 livres 1725, Lille. Young bust in armour r. Rv. Addorsed L's encircling fleurs-de-lis pattern. C. 2112 Superb PLATE
- 401 Ecu au bandeau 1746, Bayonne. Head l. Rv. Crowned shield on laurel branches. C. 2122 VF
- 402 Ecu a la vieille tete 1773, Paris. Laur. old bust engr. by Charles Roettiers. Rv. Crowned shield in wreath. C. 2129 EF, excellent portrait PLATE
- 403 **Louis XVI.** 1774-1793. Ecu aux lauriers 1786, Toulouse. Bust l. by Duviviez. Rv. Crowned shield on laurel branches. C. 2187 VF
- 404 Ecu aux lauriers 1790, Paris. As before. VF
- 405 Ecu of 6 livres 1792, Year 4 of the Revolution, Limoges mint. Head l. Rv. Genius inscribing tablet. C. 2238 VF-F

- 406 **First Republic.** 1792-1804. Ecu of 6 livres 1793, Paris. Genius. Rv. Value in wreath. VF
- 407 **Consulate** 1799-1804. 5 Francs, Year II. Hercules-group. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 81 Abt. EF
- 408 **Napoleon** (Consul) 5 Francs, Year II, Marseille.—**Napoleon I** Emperor. 5 Francs 1812, Rouen. Dav. 82, 85 VF-F 2 pcs.
- 409 **Louis XVIII.** 1814-1824, 5 Francs 1815, Paris. Bust l.—5 Francs 1824, Limoges. Head l. Dav. 86, 87 VF 2 pcs.
- 410 **Charles X.** 5 Francs 1828, Lille.—**Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs 1830, Paris.—5 Francs 1839. Dav. 88, 89, 91 VF-F 3 pcs.
- 411 5 Francs 1831, comm. the visit of Louis Philippe at the mint of Rouen 1831. Laur. hear r. Rv. Inscription. VG 2834 Abt. VF
- 412 5 Francs 1845. Laur. head r. by Domard. Dav. 91 Choice EF
- 413 **Henry V. Duke of Bordeaux,** Pretender. 1820-1883. 5 Francs 1831. Young bust in uniform l. by Gius. Cerbara. Rv. Crowned Bourbon shield in wreath. VG 2690 Scarce EF
- 414 **Second Republic.** 1848-1851. 5 Francs 1848. Paris. Hercules-group. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 92 Unc.
- 415 5 Francs 1850. Dav. 93 Superb
- 416 5 Francs 1849. Dav. 92.—**Louis Napoleon,** Presid. 5 Francs 1852. Dav. 94 EF, F 2 pcs.
- 417 **Henry V. Duke of Bordeaux,** Pretender. 1820-1883. Pattern 5 Francs 1871. Bearded head l. by Capel. ESSAI below crowned shield in wreath. VG 2731 Rare Proof
- 418 **Napoleon III.** 1852-1870. 5 Francs 1856.—Bare head l.—5 Francs 1868. Laur. head l. Dav. 95, 96 EF 2 pcs.
- 419 Pattern 5 Francs 1853. Laur head l. by Bouvet. Rv. Coat of arms. Plain edge. VG 3330 Very Rare Proof PLATE
- 420 **Insurrection of the Commune,** March 18th—May 28th 1871. 5 Francs 1871, m. master Camelinat (mm. trident). Hercules group. Rv. Value in wreath. VG 3797 Rare EF
- 421 **Third Republic.** 1870-. 5 Francs 1870. Ceres head.—5 Francs 1876. Hercules-group. Dav. 97, 92, F, EF 2 pcs.
- 422 **FRENCH INDO-CHINA.** Piastre 1896. CW 1 EF
- 423 **FRANKFURT.** Taler 1634 (mm. Caspar Ayrer) City-shield on cross. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Ferdinand II. Joseph and Fellner 409 VF
- 424 Conv. Taler 1763, mm. J. Otto Truemmer. Eagle with wings spread. Rv. Ornamented cross. J.-F. 825; M. 4880 Choice VF
- 425 Conv. Taler 1776, comm. the construction of the "Hausen Bridge". mm. Bunsen-Neumeister. Allegorical group. Rv. Legend in wreath J.-F. 890. F-VF
- 426 Conv. Taler 1793, mm. Hille and Bunsen. Crowned Eagle. Rv. Value in wreath. J.-F. 957 Choice EF
- 427 Conv. Taler 1796 (str. during French occupation), mm. Bunsen-Hille. Eagle. Rv. value J.-F. 965 VF-EF
- 428 2 Talers 1843. City-view. Dav. 640 Abt. VF
- 429 2 Talers 1847. Dav. 641 VF
- 430 2 Gulden 1848 (Johann of Austria) Dav. 644. VF—Taler 1859 (Schiller) Dav. 650 EF 2 pcs.
- 431 2 Talers 1861. Dav. 651 Abt. VF
- 432 Taler 1863. Dav. 653. EF—Taler 1862. Shooting Festival. Dav. 653 Unc. 2 pcs.
- 433 Taler 1863 (Princes' Day) Dav. 654 EF
- 434 **FREISING.** Joseph Conrad, Baron of Schroffenberg. 1790-1803. Conv. Taler n. d. Bust r. by Koernlein. Rv. Arms on mantle. Sch 4205 Superb. PLATE
- 435 **FREYBURG.** (Switzerland) 4 Franken 1813. Similar types. Heuseler 135; Dav. 363 (2429 str.) VF
- 436 Shooting 5 Francs 1881. Dav. 389 VF

- 437 **FRIEDBERG. Count Hans Eitel Diede of Fuerstenstein.** 1671-1685. Gulden 1674. St. George on dragon between two shields. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Leopold. M. 4192 VF
- 438 **Hans Eitel Diede.** 1745-1748. Taler 1747, mm. Spangenberg. Similar types. M. 4194 Rare F, loop removed.
- 439 **Franz Heinrich, Baron of Dalberg.** 1755-1776. Conv. Taler 1766, mm. Scholz, Nürnberg, Riedner. St. George killing the dragon engr. by Oexlein. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Joseph II. M. 5492 Rare EF
- 440 **FRIESLAND.** Ducaton 1659, mm. Daniel Valckenier. Mounted knight r., below shield. Rv. Crowned arms supp. by two lions. Verk. pl. 119, 3 Choice VF
- 441 **FULDA. Albert III of Herstatt.** 1788-1802. Conv. Taler 1795 coined from church plate during French occupation, mm. V. Hoven. Bust r. Rv. legend in wreath. Sch. 4237 Abt. VF
- 442 Conv. Taler 1796. Similar but on rev. crowned shield. Sch. 4236. EF
- 443 **FUERSTENBERG. Joseph Maria Benedict.** 1783-1796. Mining Taler 1790. Bust l. in armour. Rv. View of the mine on the Wildschatzbach. Sch. 5051 EF **PLATE**
- 444 **GERLDERLAND. Philip II of Spain.** 1556-1598. Kruisdaeldre 1592. Cross of St. Andrew, crown. Rv. Crowned shield. VF-F
- 445 Rijksdaalder 1696, mm. Lambert Ridder. Standing knight. Rv. Crowned lion-shield. cp. Verk. pl. 10, 1 VF
- 446 Ducaton 1765 mm. C. Novisadi. Mounted knight above crowned shield. Rv. Crowned arms. supp. by lion. cp. Verk. pl. 5, 1 VF-EF
- 447 **GENEVE.** Taler 1623. City arms. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. Demole 486 F-VG
- 448 Taler 1722. Similar types. Dem. 505 VG
- 449 **Revolution 1792-1798.** Taler or Genevoise 1794. Turreted head of Liberty l. Rv. Value. Dem. 612 Abt. VF
- 450 Taler of Gros-Ecu 1795. City arms in wreath. Rv. Value on radiant sun. Dem. 634 F
- 451 10 Francs 1848 by Bovy. Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. Dem. 708; Dav. 374 (only 385 str.). Rare Proof
- 452 5 Francs 1848. Dem. 707; Dav. 375 Proof
- 453 **GENOA. (Italy) Republic.** Scudo 1607, mm. Hieronymus Palvis. City gate under crown and between two stars. Rv. Cross, stars in the corners. CNI 5 VF
- 454 Double Scudo 1691, mm. I. Caminata. Madonna with Child on clouds, stars and two angels above. Rv. Cross, four angels' heads in the corners. CNI 6 var. EF-VF **PLATE**
- 455 Scudo stretto 1612. Castle gate. Rv. Cross and four stars in the corners CNI 3. Abt. VF
- 456 Scudo stretto 1679. Madonna with Child on clouds. Rv. As before. CNI 1 0F-VF
- 457 Scudo stretto 1705, mm. I. B. M. Similar types. CNI 7 Choice VF
- 458 **Republic.** 1792-1797. 4 Lire 1795. Arms supp. by two griffins. Rv. St. John. CNI 4 EF
- 459 **Ligurian Republic** 1798-1805. 8 Lire 1798, Year I. by H. Vassallo. Allegorical group. Rv. Shield on fasces topped by Liberty cap within wreath. CNI 10 VF
- 460 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA CO. Wilhelm II.** 2 Rupees 1893. Bust of Emperor 1. Rv. Arms. CW 1 VF
- 461 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA.** 5 Mark 1894. Bird of paradise. Rv. Value in wreath. CW 1 EF
- 462 **GERONA. (Spain) Necessity Duro** 1808. Dav. 311 Abt. VF
- 463 **GOTHA** besieged 1567 by the Elector of Saxe August. Taler. Two crossed swords in cartouche. Rv. Inscription. Maill. pl. XLIII. 7 VF
- 464 Half Taler c. 1715, comm. the Bohemian Reformer John Huss. His bust r. Rv. Huss burned at stake. Later cast VF
- 465 **GREECE. Otto I. of Bavaria.** 1832-1862. 5 Drachmai 1833. Head r. by Voigt. Rv. Arms. Dav. 115 Superb, proof-like surface **PLATE**
- 466 5 Drachmai 1833 Dav. 115 VF

- 467 George I. 1863-1913. 5 Drachmai 1875. Dav. 117 Abt. EF
- 468 George II. 1922-24, 1935-1947. 100 Drachmai 1935, comm. the restoration of the monarchy. Bare head 1. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 119 Rare Brill. Proof. PLATE
- 469 GRONINGEN. Uniface necessity Klippe of 50 Sols 1672 str. during the siege by Bernard von Galen, Bishop of Munster. Crowned shield. Rv. Blank. Maill. pl. 44, 6 Abt. VF
- 470 Similar, but on the rev. engraved later with a view of the city and its fortifications. Very rare and interesting piece. Ex Schulman XI, 1925, n. 20. VF PLATE
- 471 GRONINGEN-OMMELAND. Florin of 28 Stuber 1692 with countermark G.O. F
- 472 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI. 1746-1759. 8 Reales 1757, engr. J. "Pillar Dollar". Dasi 639 EF
- 473 Charles IV. 1789-1808. 8 Reales 1806. Laur. bust r. Rv. Arms. CW 6 VF-EF
- 474 8 Reales 1806, Similar types. Abt. Unc.
- 475 Ferdinand VII. 1808-1821. 8 Reales 1813. Similar types. cp. CW 18 Choice EF
- 476 8 Reales 1815. Similar. Abt. EF
- 477 8 Reales 1821. Similar types. EF
- 478 Republic of Central America. 8 Reales 1836. Sun and mountain range. Rv. Ceba tree. CW 1 Choice EF
- 479 8 Reales 1839. Similar types. Superb, beautifully toned.
- 480 Republic. Peso 1864. Head of Pres. Carrera (by Frener). Rv. Arms. CW 11 EF
- 481 Peso 1872. Figure of Republic seated 1. Rv. Arms. CW 36 VF-EF
- 482 Peso 1882. Liberty head 1. Rv. Arms. CW 45 Abt. VF
- 483 Peso of Chile 1883 counterstamped with 1/2 Real die of Guatemala 1894. CW 65 EF
- 484 Sol 1872 of Peru with similar countermark. EF
- 485 5 Pesetas 1880 of Peru with similar counterstamp. Abt. Unc.
- 486 8 Reales 1834 of Lima, Peru counterstamped on obv. with sun over five-pointed star, beneath arrow and bow. On the rev. ctstpd. with sun over mountain range. Rare EF PLATE
- 487 Peso 1895 by Lagrange. Figure of the Republic seated. Rv. Arms. CW 49 Unc.
- 488 GURK. Franz, Count of Salm-Reifferscheid. 1782-1822. Taler 1801. Dav. 40 Abt. EF
- 489 HAITI. Republic. 1 Gourde 1882. Head of the Republic r. by Roty. Rv. Arms. CW 17 VF-F
- 490 Gourde 1887. Similar types. VF-EF
- 491 Gourde 1895. Similar. EF
- 492 HALDENSTEIN. (Switzerland) Georg Philip of Ehrenfels—1671-1695. Gulden 1691. Bust r. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Leopold I. Trachsel 890 VF
- 493 HAMBURG. Taler 1553. City walls with gate. Rv. Madonna with Child. cp M. 2243; Gaedechens 308a. VG-F, mounting traces.
- 494 Taler 1597. City walls with gate. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Rudolph II. Rare. F-VF
- 495 Taler 1608, mm. negro head. Similar types. Gaed 360a Rare VF, slightly scratched on rev.
- 496 Show Taler 1714, comm. the ending of the pestilence. Angel with city shield above beautiful view of city. Rv. Rainbow and sun above landscape. Reimm. 6662; Gaed. 1734 Scarce VF PLATE
- 497 Taler 1730, mm. I. H. Loewe, comm. 2nd Centenary of the Augsburg Confession. City shield. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Charles VI. Gaed. 524 EF
- 498 Taler 1735. Similar types. Gaed. 525 F-VF
- 499 Taler 1748 (mm. H. Loewe) comm. the Centenary of the Westphalian Peace Treaty. Arms supp. by two lions. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Francis II. Gaed. 526 EF-VF

- 500 Taler of 48 Schillings 1764, mm. O. H. Knorre. Arms supp. by lions. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Francis I. Gaed. 529 EF-VF
- 501 5 Marks 1895 Dav. 659 EF
- 502 **HANAU-MÜNZENBERG.** Catherine Belgica, Regent. 1612-1630. Taler 1622. Crowned arms. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Ferdin. II. M. 4202 Abt. EF
- 503 **HANNOVER** George III. (King of England) Taler 1801. Bust r. Rv. Value. Dav. 660 EF
- 504 **Ernst-August.** 1837-1851. Taler 1848. Dav. 675 Abt. VF
- 505 George V. 1851-1866. 2 Talers 1855. Dav. 681 F-VF
- 506 Taler 1866. Dav. 682 EF
- 507 2 Talers 1862. Dav. 683 Abt. Unc.
- 508 Victory Taler 1865 (Waterloo). Dav. 684
- 509 **HARZ.** Double Baptismal Taler n. d. (c. 1700). The Baptism in the Jordan. Rv. Inscription. cp. Knyph. 7295 EF
- 510 Baptismal Taler 1744 by I. B. Hecht. The Baptism in the Jordan river. Rv. Inscription. EF
- 511 **HAWAII.** Kalakaua I. 1874-1891. Dollar 1883. Head r. Rv. Arms. CW 2 Choice VF
- 512 **HENNEBERG-ILMENAU.** Taler 1693. Crested arms flanked by two miners. Rv. Hen on rock. EF PLATE
- 513 **HERMANNSTADT.** (Sibiu in Transylvania) Uniface necessity Taler 1565 str. by John II Sigismund Zapolya of Transylvania during his war with the Imperials. Shield with the Zapolya family arms: fox rising from a bush, to the sides, crescent and star. Resch 52; Maill. 53, 7 var. Rare Choice VF PLATE
- 514 **HESSE-CASSEL** Wilhelm V. 1627-1237. Taler 1627. Bust r. in lace collar. Rv. Crested arms. Reimm. 3999; Hoffmeister 829. Rare EF PLATE
- 515 **Friedrich II.** 1760-1785. The Landgrave of Hesse well-known for hiring his soldiers to the British to use them against the Americans of Gen. Washington. Conv. Taler 1766, mm. F. Ulrich. Head r. Rv. Crowned arms supp. by two lions. M. 5465; Hoffm. 2326. EF PLATE
- 516 Taler 1778, mm. B. Reinhard, so-called "Blood money". Head r. Rv. The Star of Hessian Order. Hoffm. 2480 EF-VF
- 517 **Wilhelm IX.** 1785-1821 as Crown Prince. Bieber Mining Taler 1771, mm. Ch. Lud. Roeder. Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms supp. by two lions. Hoffm. 2619 VF
- 518 **Wilhelm II. and Fr. Wilhelm.** 1821-1847. 2 Talers 1843. Dav. 693 EF
- 519 **Fredrich Wilhelm.** 1847-1866. 2 Talers 1855. Dav. Abt. EF
- 520 Taler 1864. Dav. 697 EF
- 521 **HESSE-DARMSTADT** Ludwig II. 1830-1848. 2 Talers 1841. Dav. 702 VF
- 522 **Ludwig III.** 1848-1877. 5 Mark 1875. Dav. 708 Abt. VF.
- 523 **Ernst Ludwig** 1892-1918. 5 Mark 1899. Dav. 711 VF
- 524 **HESSE-HOMBURG.** Ferdinand. 1848-1866. Taler 1859. Dav. 714 Abt. Unc.
- 525 **HILDESHEIM,** City. Gulden 1680. City arms with Virgin on top. Rv. Value. cp. Reimm. 6756 VF-F
- 526 **HOHENLOHE.** Johann Fredrich of Oehringen. 1676-1702. Taler 1696. Knight in full armour charging l. over mountains and globe. Rv. Arms. M. 1721 Rare VF
- 527 **Wolfgang Julius** of Neuenstein. 1676-1698. Taler 1697, mm. G. F. Nuernberger. Bust r. in armour, holding shield. Rv. Prince riding over figures of Scandal, Lust, Jealousy and Avarice. M. 1722 Rare VF
- 528 **Ludwig Fredrich Carl** of Oehringen. 1765-1805. Conv. Taler 1770. Bust r. by Oexlein. Rv. Coat of arms. M. 6791 Scarce Abt. Unc. PLATE
- 529 **HOHENZOLLERN-HECHINGEN.** Hermann Friedrich Otto 1798-1810. Taler 1804. Bust l. by J. Wagner. Dav. 715 Superb.
- 530 **HOHSTEIN-KLETTENBERG.** Volkmar Wolfgang. 1562-1580. Taler 1571. Arms. Rv. St. Andrew with cross. Reimm. 5133 VF
- 531 **HOLLAND.** Leicester Daalder 1586. Laur. bust of the Earl of Leicester r. (Queen Elizabeth's favorite). Rv. Bundle of arrows in centre of the arms of the 6 Provinces. Verk. pl. 43, 4 VF PLATE

- 532 Pattern Ducaton 1671, mm. Simon Rottermont. Mounted knight r. Rv. Crowned shield supp. by two lions. Edge inscribed: NERVOS REPUBLICAE ACCIDERE FACINUS MORTE PIANDUM. Verk. 41. 3 The first coin in the Netherlands with lettered edge. Very rare Superb PLATE
- 533 3 Gulden 1680 (the first 3 Gulden piece str. in Holland), mm. Mathaeus Sonne-maeus. Lion rampant l. Rv. Crowned lion shield. Verk. 50. I Superb PLATE
- 534 Thick Double Ducaton (Piedfort) 1672. Knight charging r. Rv. Crowned shield supp. by two lions. Verk. 42. 1 Scarce Choice EF PLATE
- 535 Double Ducaton (Piedfort) 1673. Knight charging r. Rv. Crowned arms supp. by two lions. Verk. 42. 4 Very rare VF PLATE
- 536 HONDURAS. Republic. Peso 1884. Arms. Rv. Liberty standing with hammer. CW 19 Superb, proof surface.
- 537 HONG KONG. Victoria. Dollar 1868. Head l. Rv. Inscription. CW 1 VF
- 538 HORN. Philip of Montmorency. d. 1568. Taler n. d. Two crested shields. Rv. St. Martin on horseback and the beggar. Reimm. 5144 Rare F-VG
- 539 HUNGARY. Maximilian II. 1564-1576. Taler 1576. Kremnitz. Crowned bust r. with sceptre. Rv. Double Eagle, with Madonna above. F/VF
- 540 Rudolph II. 1576-1612 Taler 1590, Kremnitz. Bust r. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. EF
- 541 Matthias II. 1612-1619. Taler 1619, Kremnitz, mm. H. Lienpacer. Similar types. F-VF
- 542 Ferdinand II. 1619-1637. Taler 1631, Kremnitz. Similar types. F-VF
- 543 Ferdinand III. 1637-1657. Taler 1648, Kremnitz. Laur. bust r. Rv. Double Eagle with centre shield. EF
- 544 Leopold I. 1658-1705. Taler 1692, Kremnitz. Similar types. F-VF.
- 545 Taler 1699, Kremnitz. As before. VF
- 546 Charles VI. 1711-1740. Taler 1737, Kremnitz. Similar types. VF
- 547 Taler 1740. As before. VF
- 548 Maria Theresia 1740-1780. Taler 1744, Kremnitz. Bust r. Rv. Madonna with Child. F-VF
- 549 Taler 1780, Kremnitz. Arms supp. by two angels. Rv. Madonna EF
- 550 Joseph II. 1780-1790. Taler 1783, Kremnitz. Similar types. VF
- 551 Franz Joseph. 5 Corona 1900. Dav. 123 Abt. Unc.
- 552 Regency, Admiral Horthy 1920-1945. 5 Pengo 1938. Bust of St. Stephen r. by Beran. Rv. Arms. Dav. 126. Unc.
- 553 5 Pengo 1939. Bust of Adm. Horthy l. by Beran. Rv. Arms. Dav. 127. Unc.
- 554 ICELAND. 10 Kroner 1930, comm. the 1000th anniv. of the Althing (Parliament). Allegorical group in northern landscape. Rv. Composite arms. Dav. 130 Rare EF
- 555 5 Kroner 1930. Standing figure. Rv. Interlaced dragons. Dav. 131. Rare EF
- 556 2 Kroner 1930 (in bronze) Seated female figure. Rv. Cross with figures in the corners. CW 10 EF
- 557 ILE DE FRANCE. Napoleon I. 10 Livres 1810. Crowned eagle on thunderbolt. Rv. Value in wreath. VG 2290; CW pg. 189, 1 Rare VF PLATE
- 558 INNSBRUCK. (Tyrol) Shooting Taler 1885, by A. Scharff. Bust of Emperor Maximilian I as archer l. Rv. Eagle. Unc.
- 559 ITALY. Eridania, Subalpine Republic. 1798-1802. 5 Francs. y. 10, Turin. Dav. 197. Abt. VF
- 560 Scudo y. 8 (1800). comm. the battle of Marengo. Dav. 199 VF
- 561 Kingdom of Italy, Napoleon I. 1805-1814. 5 Lire 1808, Milano. Dav. 202; Pagani 93 F
- 562 Kingdom, Vict. Emanuel II. 1861-1879. 5 Lire 1877. Dav. 140; Pag. 778 EF
- 563 Humbert I. 1878-1900. 5 Lire 1879. Dav. 141; Pag. 868 VF
- 564 20 Lire 1927, y. VI. by Romagnoli-Motti. Head l. Rv. Allegorical group. Dav. 145; Pag. 48 EF
- 565 Vict. Emanuel III. 1900-1946. 20 Lire 1928 comm. 10th anniv. of World War I. Head l. helmeted. Rv. Fasces and motto. Dav. 146 EF

- 566 **JAPAN. Mutsuhito, Emperor.** 1867-1912 Pattern Yen 1870, Meiji 3. Dragon. Rv. Radiate sun. Jacobs-Vermeule Q. 1 Very rare Proof **PLATE**
- 567 Yen 1870, Meiji 3. Dragon. Rv. Radiate sun in wreath. J.-V. Q. 2 EF-VF
- 568 Trade Dollar 1877, Meiji 10. J.-V. R 4 Scarce VF-EF
- 569 One Yen 1896, Meiji 29. J.-V. Q 25 Abt. Unc.
- 570 **JOACHIMSTAHL. Maria Theresia.** 1740-1780. Mining Taler 1758. Crowned bust r. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. Ernst, Bergwerksm. pg. 66, 78. VF/EF **PLATE**
- 571 **KEMPTEN.** Taler 1622. Crowned centre shield surr. by three shields and four torches. Rv. Almost facing bust of Ferdinand II. M. 2261 Rare VF **PLATE**
- 527 **KHEVENHUELLER. Johann Joseph.** 1742-1776. Taler 1771. Bust r by A. Widemann. Rv. Coat of arms. Reimm. 5172 Rare Superb **PLATE**
- 573 **LANDAU. (Bavaria)** Octagonal necessity piece of 2 Florins 8 Kr. 1713 str. during the siege by the French. Arms of Commander Duke Carl Alex. of Württemberg in centre, in the corners crowned monograms. Rv. Blank. Maill. pl. 59. 7. VF-F
- 574 Similar Klippe of 1 Florin 4 Kr. 1713. Same event. Maill. pl. 59. 8 Abt. VF
- 575 **LATVIA. Republic.** 5 Lati 1932. Female bust r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 214 EF
- 576 **LAUENBURG. Julius Franz.** 1666-1689. Gulden 1678. Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms cp. M. 1318 Abt. VF
- 577 **LEGHORN (Livorno). Cosimo III Medici** 1670-1723. Pezza della rosa (Taler) 1697. Crowned Medici shield. Rv. Rose bush. CNI 43 EF-VF
- 578 Tollero 1685. Crowned bust r. Rv. View of harbour of Leghorn. CNI 29 F-VF
- 579 Tollero 1703. Similar types. CNI 70 VF
- 580 Tollero 1711. Bust r. with bare head. Rv. Fortress of Leghorn. CNI 84 Superb **PLATE**
- 581 Tollero 1717. Similar types. CNI 90 EF
- 582 Pezza della rosa (Taler) 1718. Medici shield. Rv. Rosebush. CNI 93 EF **PLATE**
- 583 **John Gaston I, Medici** 1723-1727. Tollero 1725. Bust r. with long hair. Rv. Fortress of Leghorn. CNI 3 Rare VF **PLATE**
- 584 **LEYDEN (Holland)** Necessity Klippe of 20 Sols str. 1574 during the blockade by the Spanish. Holland lion with pole topped by Liberty hat. Rv. Arms of city surrounded by inscription. Maill. pl. 71. 2 Rare Choice VF **PLATE**
- 585 Similar necessity Klippe of Five Sols 1574. Rampant lion with sword and shield. Rv. Legend in wreath. Maill. 71. 3 Rare VF **PLATE**
- 586 **LIECHTENSTEIN. John II.** 1858-1929. 5 Kronen 1900. Dav. 216 Abt. EF
- 587 **LIEGE, Bishopric. Maximilian Heinrich, Duke of Bavaria.** 1650-1688. Taler 1668. Bust r. Rv. Arms under Elector's cap. VF
- 588 **LIPPE DETMOLD. Hermann Adolph** 1652-1666. Broad Taler 1658. Bust in armour almost facing. Rv. Crowned garnished shield. M. 1744. Rare EF-VF **PLATE**
- 589 **Paul Alexander Leopold.** 1802-1851. 2 Taler 1843. Head r. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 724 Scarce VF
- 590 **Paul Friedrich E. Leopold.** 1851-1875. Taler 1866. Dav. 725 Brill. Unc.
- 591 **LOMBARDY. Francis II** 1792-1835. Crown Taler 1796, Milan. Laur. head r. Rv. Floriated cross and crowns. VF-F
- 592 **Provisional Government.** 5 Lire 1848. Dav. 206; Pag. 1190 EF
- 593 **LUBECK.** Taler 1546. Double Eagle. Rv. St. John with Lamb above city-shield. M. 2268; Behrens 93 Scarce VF **PLATE**
- 594 Taler 1619. Major Alex. Luneburg. St. John above shield. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Matthias I. M. 4995; Behr. 149 Choice VF
- 595 Taler (48 Schilling) 1752. City-shield. Rv. Double Eagle. Behr. 291 VF-F
- 596 32 Schilling 1758. Similar types.—32 Schilling 1797. Rv. Value F 2 pcs.
- 597 Taler 1776. Mayor Daniel Haecks, mm. H. D. Friedrichsen. St. John, below arms of Mayor Haecks. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. Behr. 197 Superb. **PLATE**

- 598 **LUCCA**. Republic. 1369-1805. Scudo 1750. St. Martin dividing his cloak with beggar. Rv. Crowned arms. Abt. VF
- 599 Scudo 1753. Similar types. VF
- 600 **Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi**. 1805-1814. 5 Franchi 1805, 1807. Dav. 203; Pag. 220a, 228 Choice VF, F 2 pcs.
- 601 **LUCERNE**. Taler 1622. Double Eagle with shield. Rv. St. Leodegar with pick and crozier. Haas 84 Abt. VF
- 602 Taler of 40 Batzen 1796. Crowned city-shield. Rv. Addorsed L's in form of cross. Haas 90. VF-EF
- 603 4 Franken 1814. Haas 94; Dav. 364 EF
- 604 Shooting 5 Francs 1883. Dav. 390 Unc.
- 605 **LUXEMBOURG**. Necessity Taler of 72 Asses 1795, str. during the French siege. Inscription. Rv. Value. VG 460; Maill. LXXIII. 1 F-VF
- 606 **MADAGASCAR**. Ranavalomanjaka III. Pattern 5 Francs 1886. Facing bust of the queen. Rv. Crowned initial. VG 4037 Rare Proof **PLATE**
- 607 **MAGDEBURG**, Bishopric. August, Duke of Saxe-Weissenfels. 1638-1680. Gulden 1673, mm. H. Friese. Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. cp. Reimm. 2329 VF
- 608 **MAGDEBURG**, Bishopric, August, Duke of Saxe-Weissenfels. 1638-1680. Gulden Double Eagle and title of Ferdinand II. cp. Reimm. 6888. Rare VF/F **PLATE**
- 609 **MALTA**. Jean de la Valette-Parisot. 1557-1568. 4 Tari n. d. Arms of the Grand Master. Rv. Head of St. John the Baptist on a charger. Schembri 1 F-VF
- 610 **Raimondo Despuig**. 1736-1741. 2 Scudi 1738. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Crowned shield. Sch. 6 Abt. VF
- 611 **Emanuele Pinto**. 1741-1773. 2 Scudi 1741. Bust l. Rv. Crowned arms. Sch. 2 F-VF
- 612 30 Tari (Taler) 1757. Crowned arms. Rv. St. John the Baptiste with the banner of the Order. Sch. 4 VF-EF
- 613 30 Tari (Taler) 1761. Similar types. Sch. 15 VF
- 614 30 Tari (Taler) 1768. Similar types. Sch. 17 VF
- 615 **Emanuel de Rohan**. 1775-1797. Taler of 30 Tari 1789. Bust in armour below small eagle l. Rv. Crowned shield on eagle. Sch. 8 Superb **PLATE**
- 616 2 Scudi 1796. Bust r. Rv. Crowned shield with laurel branches. Sch. pg. 176 F-VF
- 617 **Ferdinand de Hompesch**. 1797-1799. Taler of 30 Tari 1798, str. probably by the French during their occupation of Malta. Bust l. in armour, below, dot. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle with centre-shield. Sch. 3 EF **PLATE**
- 618 **MANSFIELD-HINTERORT**. David. 1592-1628. Motto Taler 1610, mm. G. Meinhardt. St. George killing the dragon. Rv. Arms, above, motto. M. 1797 Rare VF
- 619 Taler 1623, mm. G. Meinhardt. St. George charging over dragon. Rv. Crowned shield, surrounded by motto. Tornau 1187. VF **PLATE**
- 620 **Christian Friedrich** 1632-1666. Taler 1648. St. George as before. Rv. Crested arms. Tor. 1407 VF
- 621 **MANTOVA**. Ferdinand Charles Gonzaga Nevers. 1665-1707. Scudo 1680. Arms of Austria and Gonzaga, above, crown with Mount Olymp. Rv. Cross with tressure and arms. CNI 20 Rare F
- 622 **MAYENCE**. Anselm Franz of Ingelheim. 1679-1695. Broad Taler 1694. Bust r. Rv. Crested and mitred arms. VF
- 623 **Friedrich Carl Joseph of Erthal**. 1774-1802. Conv. Taler 1794, mm. I. Aatz-Stieler. Arms. Rv. Value in branches. Sch. 3616 VF
- 624 **MAYORCA**. Octagonal necessity 30 Sous 1808. Dav. 315 Abt. VF
- 625 **MECKLENBURG-GUSTROW**. Johann Albert. 1547-1576. Taler 1549. Bust l. with high collar and high hat. Rv. Crested arms. cp. M. 1341 VF **PLATE**
- 626 **MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN**. Friedrich Franz II. 1842-1883. Taler 1864. Dav. 728. EF
- 627 **Friedrich Franz IV**. 1897-1918. Wedding 5 Mark 1904. Dav. 730 Brill. Unc.
- 628 **MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ**. Friedrich Wilhelm. 1860-1904. Taler 1870. Dav. 732 EF

- 629 **METZ**, City. Taler 1639. Garnished city-shield. Rv. Bust of St. Stephen I., first Martyr. M. 2286 VF
- 630 **MEXICO**. Philip V. 1700-1746. 8 Reales 1743, Mexico. "Pillar Dollar". VF-F
- 631 **Ferdinand VI**. 1746-1759. 8 Reales 1760, Mexico, M. M. "Pillar Dollar". EF
- 632 **Charles III**. 1759-1788. 8 Reales 1770, Mexico. "Pillar Dollar" F-VF
- 633 8 Reales 1784, Mexico, F. M. Bust. Rv. Arms. Choice EF
- 634 8 Reales 1787, Mexico, F. M. Laur. bust r. Rv. Arms. Abt. EF
- 635 **Charles IV**. 1789-1808, 8 Reales 1798, Mexico, F. M. Similar. CW 6 F-VF
- 636 **Ferdinand VII**. 1808-1821. Proclamation Peso 1808, Mexico. Crowned arms. Rv. Inscription in wreath. Medina 318; Fonr. 6478. Rare EF
- 637 8 Reales 1810, Mexico, H. J. Laur. bust r. Rv. Arms. CW 13 VF
- 638 8 Reales 1821, Zacatecas, R. G. Bust r. Rv. Arms. CW 19 EF
- 639 8 Reales 1821, Mexico, J. J. Similar types with Chinese chop marks. EF
- 640 **Oaxaca**, Insurrection under Gen. Juan Martin Morelos 1810-1815. Peso 1813. Value, date and monogram of Morelos within wreath. Rv. Bow and arrow in wreath, below SUD. Medina 101; Pradeau pl. 14, 6. Rare EF **PLATE**
- 641 8 Reales 1812 of Morelos in copper. Similar types. Prad. pl. 15, 7 var. EF
- 642 **Augustin I Iturbide**. 1822-1823. (After his abdication he went into exile in London, but, upon his return to Mexico in 1824, he was shot). Proclamation Peso 1822 of Guadalajara. Bust in uniform r. by Medina. Rv. Inscription. Not in Fonrobert. Peltzer. 288 Rare Abt. EF **PLATE**
- 643 8 Reales 1822, Mexico, J. M. Small head r. Rv. Eagle on cactus. CW 150 F
- 644 8 Reales 1823, J. M. Large head r. Rv. Eagle on cactus. CW 154 VF-EF
- 645 **Provisional Government**. 1823-1824. 8 Reales 1824, Mexico, J. M. "Hook-necked" eagle on cactus. Rv. Liberty cap. Nearly VF
- 646 **Republic**. 8 Reales 1860, Zacatecas, V. L. Eagle on cactus. Rv. As before. EF
- 647 **Maximilian** (brother of Emperor Franz Joseph of Austria, executed at Queretaro, June, 1867). Peso 1866, Mexico. Head r. Rv. Arms. VF-F
- 648 Peso 1866, Guanajuato mint. Similar Types. Rare VF
- 649 **Republic**. Peso 1871, Mexico, M. Eagle as before. Rv. Scales. CW 228—8 Reales 1880, Guanajuato. CW 233 F, EF 2 pcs.
- 650 8 Reales 1887, San Louis de Potosi, M. R. Similar. Unc.
- 651 8 Reales 1896, Zacatecas, F. Z. Similar. Superb, toned
- 652 Peso 1901, Mexico, A.M. CW 9 EF
- 653 Peso 1913. Eagle. Rv. Liberty on horseback. CW 10 Choice EF
- 654 **Revolution**. Zapata Coinage. 2 Pesos 1914. Eagle on cactus. Rv. Radiate sun over mountains. CW 93 Rare. Unc.
- 655 **MIDDELBURG**. Uniface necessity Klippe 50 Sols 1572 str. by the Spanish under Mondragon during siege by the Zeeland Patriots (1572-1574). Inscription between two stamps with arms of Zeeland and the City. Maill. pl. 83. 2 EF **PLATE**
- 656 Uniface Klippe of 50 Sols 1574 str. by order of the State of Zeeland in memory of the deliverance from the Spanish by the Prince of Orange. Inscription in circular stamp, above, arms of Zeeland. Maill. pl. 84, 15 VF-EF **PLATE**
- 657 **MILAN**. Philip II of Spain, husband of Mary of England. 1556-1598. Ducatone n. d. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Crowned arms with the Eagle and the "Biscia". CNI 290; Herrera 1, 329. EF Rare in such exceptional preservation. **PLATE**
- 658 Ducatone 1582. Bust r. between split date. Rv. As before. CNI 66; Herrera 1342 F-plus
- 659 **Philip III** of Spain. 1598-1621. Filippo 1605. Bust r. in great ruff collar. Rv. Crowned arms. CNI 63; Herrera 1. 384 F-VF
- 660 Ducatone 1608. Bust r. with spiked crown and great ruff. Rv. Crowned shield. CNI 104; Herrera 1375. Abt. EF **PLATE**
- 661 **Philip IV** of Spain. 1621-1665. Ducatone 1622. Bust r. as before. Rv. Similar. CNI 9; Herr. 1395. EF

- 662 Charles II of Spain and his mother, Maria Anne of Austria. 1665-1700. Filippo 1666. Bust of the Regent and her infant son r. Rv. Crowned arms. CNI 6 v.; Herrera 1414 VF PLATE
- 663 Charles II, alone. 1676-1700. Filippo 1676. Bust r. with long hair. Rv. Crowned shield. Variant not in CNI, with small "s" added in the legend HISPANIARUM. cp. CNI 47; Herrera 1415. Abt. VF. PLATE
- 664 Philip V, Bourbon, king of Spain. 1700-1713. Filippo 1702. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Crowned arms. CNI 5; Herr. 1419 Abt. VF
- 665 Joseph II of Austria. 1780-1790. Scudo 1784. Laur. head r. Rv. Crowned arms. CNI 27 F
- 666 MODENA. Hercules III d'Este. 1780-1796. Tallero 1796. Bust l. Rv. Crowned arms on trophies. CNI 61 Abt. VF
- 667 MONACO. Honore V. Grimaldi. 1819-1841. 5 Francs 1837. Pag. 1202; Dav. 219 F
- 668 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. 1860-1918. 5 Perpera 1912. Head r. by Scharff. Rv. Coat of arms in wreath. Dav. 222 VF
- 669 MONTFORT-BREGENZ. Taler 1620. Shield on mantel topped by mitre. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Ferdinand II. Binder 17; Sch. 5404 VF, dent on edge.
- 670 Franz Xaver. 1758-1780. Taler 1759. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Shield, helmet, flag and Bishop's mitre. M. 4310 F-VF
- 671 MOROCCO. Mohammed Abd-Allat. A. H. 1171-1205, 1757-1790. Metsqal or Dollar) A. H. 1189 (1775). Inscription on both sides. cp. VG 3980 Rare VF PLATE
- 672 Under French Protectorate. Mulai Hassan. 1873-1894. 10 Dirhems A. H. 1299-1881. Inscription on both sides. VG 3984; CW 1. Unc.
- 673 Mulai Abdul Aziz. 1894-1908. 10 Dirhems A. H. 1313-1895. Similar types VG 4257; CW 5 Abt. Unc.
- 674 20 Francs A. H. 1352 (1934). CW 21 EF
- 675 MUNSTER, City. Anabaptist Taler 1534. Legend on both sides reading: "He who is not born of water and spirit cannot enter into the Kingdom of God. The World is become flesh and dwells among us. One Lord, one vow, one baptism". On centre-tablet THO MUNSTER i. e. Thomas Munster, one of the leaders of the Anabaptists. M. 2361. Very rare VF-F Some letters tooled. PLATE
- 676 MUNSTER, Bishopric. Sede vacante 1650. Taler (The First Sede Vacante Taler). Chapter-shield. Rv. Emperor Ferdinand III standing. Sch. 4541; M. 839 Scarce VF
- 677 Christoph Bernhard of Galen. 1650-1678. Broad Taler 1661, comm. the conquest of the city. Bust of St. Paul above city-view. Rv. Crested arms. Sch. 4546 VF-F, crack in the flan.
- 678 Uniface necessity Taler Klippe 1660, str. when the city was besieged and conquered by its Bishop Christoph B. von Galen. Arms. Maill. pl. 87, 2; M. 2290 VF PLATE
- 679 NAPLES and SICILY. Charles II of Spain. 1665-1700. Piastra or Ducato 1684 by J. Majorino. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Crowned sceptre between to hemispheres, one representing the New World for the first time on a coin. Cagiati 2 Abt. VF PLATE
- 680 Ducato of 100 Grana (Taler) 1689. Crowned bust r. by J. Majorino. Rv. Crowned arms. Cag. 1 F
- 681 Charles III Bourbon 1734-1759. Piastra 1748, mm. De Gennaro. Crowned arms. Rv. River god Sebeto pouring libation in front of Vesuvius. Cag. 24 F plus
- 682 Ferdinand IV, Bourbon. 1759-1825. Ducato of 100 grana (Taler) 1784. Bust r. by Perger. Rv. Crowned shield on branches. F plus
- 683 Piastra of 120 Grana 1787. Large bust r. by D. Perger. Rv. Crowned shield. Cag. 14 Abt. VF
- 684 Piastra 1791, comm. his wedding to Maria Carolina, daughter of Maria Theresia and sister of Marie Antoinette. Their conjoined busts r. by Perger. Rv. Zodiac above globe lighted by sun. Cag. 26 VF-F

- 685 Piastra of 120 Grana 1794. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Crowned shield. Cag. 24 VF
- 686 Piastra of 120 Grana 1798. Bare head r. by Perger. Rv. Crowned arms. Cag. 28 EF
- 687 **Parthenopaeian Republic.** 1798-1799. Piastra of 12 Carlini (Taler), Year 7. Figure of the Republic. Rv. Value in wreath. Cag. 1 F-VF
- 688 Piastra of 120 Grana 1805, mm. Luigi Diodati. Bust r. Rv. Crowned shield. Dav. 162 VF
- 689 **Joseph Bonaparte.** 1806-1808. Piastra of 120 Grana 1807. Dav. 165 Abt. VF
- 690 **Joachim Murat.** 1808-1815. 12 Carlini 1810. Dav. 166 Choice VF
- 691 5 Lire 1813. Head r. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 167 F-VF
- 692 **Ferdinand I (IV)** 1817-1825. Piastra of 120 Grana 1818. Crowned head. Dav. 169 VF-F
- 693 **Francis I.** 1825-1830. Piastra of 120 Grana 1825. Dav. 171. Abt. VF
- 694 **Ferdinand II.** 1830-1859. Piastra 1838. Bare head r. Dav. 173. Piastra 1848. Bearded head. Dav. 174 Abt. VF 2 pcs.
- 695 Piastra 1859 Bearded head. Dav. 175. EF
- 696 **Francis II.** 1859-1861. Piastra 1859. Dav. 176 VF
- 697 **NASSAU-DILLENBURG.** Line Siegen. Johann Franz and his four brothers. Taler 1681, mm. G. Heyer. Facing busts of the five brothers. Rv. Arms supp. by two lions. M. 1365 Rare EF **PLATE**
- 698 **NASSAU.** Friedrich August. 1803-1816. Taler 1815. Dav. 739 EF
- 699 **Wilhelm.** 1816-1839. Taler 1832. Dav. 743 Abt. VF
- 700 **Adolph.** 1839-1866. Taler 1859. Dav. 747 Unc.
- 701 Taler 1863. Dav. 749 VF
- 702 **NETHERLANDS.** Louis Napoleon, King of Holland. 1806-1810. 50 Stuivers 1808. Sch. 149; Dav. 228 Choice VF
- 703 **William I.** 1815-1840. 3 Gulden 1832, Utrecht m. Head r. by Michaut. Sch. 250; Dav. 233 Abt. EF
- 704 2½ Gulden 1840. Older head by Schonberg. Sch. 257; Dav. 234 Scarce Brill. Unc.
- 705 **William II.** 1840-1849. 2½ Gulden 1848. Head by van der Kellen. Sch. 515; Dav. 235 EF
- 706 **William III.** 1849-1890. 2½ Gulden 1850. Sch. 576; Dav. 236 VF-EF
- 707 **Wilhelmina.** 1890-1949. 2½ Gulden 1939. Dav. 238 EF
- 708 **NORWAY.** Christian IV of Denmark. 1588-1648. Taler 1630. Crowned bust r. Rv. Norwegian lion. Sch. 2 Abt. VF **PLATE**
- 709 **Christian V** of Denmark. 1670-1699. Krone or 4 Mark 1693, mm. Peder Gruener. Crowned initials. Rv. Norwegian lion in wreath. Sch. 45 VF
- 710 **Christian VIII.** 1766-1808. Travel Taler 1788, Altona (by Daniel J. Adzer). Bust r. with the collar of the White Elephant Order. Rv. Norwegian lion, below, mountains. Sch. 7 Rare Superb **PLATE**
- 711 **Charles XIV John (Bernadotte)** 1818-1844. Speciedaler 1821. Bare bust r. Dav. 240 Choice VF
- 712 Speciedaler 1835. Draped bust r. Dav. 241 VF
- 713 Speciedaler 1844. Older, draped bust. Dav. 242 VF
- 714 **Oscar I.** 1844-1859. Speciedaler 1856. Dav. 243 F
- 715 **Charles XV.** 1859-1872. Speciedaler 1862. Dav. 244 Abt. VF
- 716 Speciedaler 1869. Dav. 245 EF
- 717 **NUREMBERG.** Silver Klippe (14, 5g.) 1617 comm. the Centenary of the Reformation. Hand holding bushel above light. Rv. Inscription on tablet. cp. Belli 1620; Im Hof II, p. 74, 39. VF
- 718 Taler 1624. Three shields. Rv. Imperial Eagle and title of Ferdinand II. Im Hof. 31 VF
- 719 Taler 1680. Three shields. Rv. City view. Im H. 121 VF
- 720 Taler 1693, engr. F. Nürnberger. Crowned Eagle above two shields. Rv. Laur. bust of Leopold I. Im H. 127 Choice VF
- 721 Taler 1721 (date in chronogram). Eagle above city view. Rv. Laur. bust of Charles VI. by Paul G. Nurnberger. Im. H. 136 Abt. EF

- 722 Taler 1742. City view. Rv. Laur. bust of Charles VIII by Werner. Im H. 139 Choice EF, proof-like surface.
- 723 Taler 1751, mm. G. M. Mann. Eagle above two shields. Rv. Bust of Francis I by Loos. Im H. 142 Abt. EF
- 724 Conv. Taler 1761, by Oexlein. Noris with city shield. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Im H. 156 Abt/EF
- 725 Taler 1768, mm. Scholz-Riedner. City view. Rv. Imperial Eagle and title of Joseph II. Im H. 180 EF
- 726 OLMUETZ. Carl, Count of Liechtenstein. 1664-1695. Taler 1695. Bust r. in rich robe. Rv. Mitred arms. M. 852 EF
- 727 Carl of Lorraine. 1695-1711. Taler 1707. Bust r. Rv. Crowned shield on Maltese Cross, two eagles to the sides. Reimm. 2391 EF
- 728 Wolfgang, Count of Schrattenbach. 1711-1738. Taler 1725. Bust r. in mozzetta. Rv. Arms. Sch. 3663 Choice VF
- 729 Anton Theodor, Count of Colloredo-Wallsee. 1777-1811. Taler 1779. Bust r. by Wirt. Rv. Arms. Sch. 3682 Scarce VF/EF
- 730 ORCIANO. (Tuscany, Italy) Tommaso Obizzi. 1791-1796. Death Taler 1796 engr. by Luigi Sivies (engraver at the Florence mint). Beautiful portrait bust l., draped. Rv. Inscription. CNI XI pg. 266, 2. Very rare EF PLATE
- 732 OSNABRUCK. Sede vacante, 1715. Taler 1715. St. Peter on city-shield. Rv. Emperor Charlemagne standing in front of Cathedral. M. 863 VF
- 732 PALATINATE-SULZBACH. Carl Theodore. 1743-1777. Conv. Taler 1765 by A. Schaeffer. Bust r. Rv. Crown above three shields. M. 5394 Abt. VF
- 733 Conv. Taler 1777 by A. Schaeffer. Head r. Rv. Crowned arms. F-VF
- 734 PALMA DE MALLORCA Necessity 30 Sous 1821. Dav. 326 EF
- 735 PANAMA. 50 Centesimos 1904. Bust of Balboa l. Rv. Arms. CW 1 Unc.
- 736 PAPAL STATES. Sixtus V. (Felice Peretti) 1585-1590. Scudo 1588, year 4 of his Pontificate (one of the first Papal Scudi), mm. Guglielmo Trono. Portrait of the Pontiff l. Rv. St. Francis of Assisi in adoration, in background castle. CNI 126; Spaziani-Testa 5 Very Rare F-VF PLATE
- 737 Urban VIII (Maff. Barberini) 1623-1644. Scudo 1643, year 20. Bust r. by Gaspare Morone Mola. Rv. Virgin within halo of rays. CNI 537; Spaz. 42 Rare VF
- 738 Scudo 1643, year 20. Similar bust. Rv. Archangel Michael subduing the devil. CNI 534; Spaz. 46 Rare F-VG
- 739 Alexander VII. (Fabio Chigi) 1655-1667. Scudo n. d. St. Peter above arms of della Rovere and Chigi. Rv. St. Thomas of Villanova giving alms to a beggar. CNI 9; Spaz. 63 Rare Choice VF PLATE
- This was str. in Castel St. Angelo the year of the canonization of St. Thomas of Villanova, 1658.
- 740 Sede vacante 1667 (Camerlengo Card. Ant. Barberini) Scudo. Arms. Rv. Holy Ghost as dove. CNI 2; Spaz. 65 VF
- 741 Clement IX. (G. Rospigliosi) 1667-1669. Scudo n. d. Arms of the Pontiff. Rv. St. Peter's throne (in ivory as described by Galla Placidia in St. Peter's church at Rome) CNI 15; Spaz. 67 Rare Abt. EF
- 742 Sede vacante. 1669-1670. (Camerl. Card. Barberini). Scudo 1669. Arms on Maltese cross. Rv. Holy Ghost within rays. CNI 6; Spaz. 68 Scarce EF
- 743 Clement X. (Emilio Altieri) 1670-1676. Scudo 1671, year 2. Bust r. by G Lucenti. Rv. Figures of Clementia and Liberalitas. CNI 10; Spaz. 69 Scarce VF
- 744 Scudo 1672. Arms. Rv. View of the harbour of Civita-Vecchia with fortress and viaduct. CNI 15; Spaz. 71 Rare VF PLATE
- 745 Scudo 1675 (Holy Year) Bust r. by Lucenti. Rv. Pilgrims in front of the Holy Door in the Basilica Vaticana. CNI 20; Spaz. 74 Scarce VF
- 746 Scudo 1675 (Holy Year). Arms. Rv. Holy Door walled up, guarded by St. Peter and St. Paul. CNI 36; Spaz. 80 Scarce Choice VF
- 747 Innocent XI. (Bened. Odescalchi) 1676-1689. Scudo, y. I. Bust r. in mozzetta by Hameranus. Rv. St. Matthew on cloud writing his Gospel, angel directing him. CNI 12; Sp. 87 Scarce EF-VF

- 748 Scudo year 2. Bust r. by Hameranus. Rv. View of St. Peter's church in Rome. CNI 17; Spaz. 89 Scarce VF
- 749 Scudo, year 7, (1682). Bust r. by Hameranus. Rv. Motto: "Non proderunt in die ultionis" within cartouche. CNI 47; Spaz. 97 Scarce EF
- 750 Scudo, 1684. year 9. Bust as above. Rv. Motto: "Dextera tua, Domine, percussit inimicum" within wreath. CNI 81; Spaz. 102 Scarce EF-VF
This scudo refers to John Sobieski's victory over the Turks at Vienna.
- 751 Sede vacante 1689. (Camerl. Card. Paluzzi-Altieri) Scudo 1689. Arms. Rv. Holy Ghost within rays, arms of Mons. d'Aste. CNI 2; Spaz. 108 Scarce EF-VF
- 752 Alexander VIII. (Pietro Ottoboni) 1689-1697. Scudo 1690, year 1. Bust by Hameranus. Rv. Figure of Church with temple and standard. CNI 126; Spaz. 111. Rare Choice VF
This scudo refers to the aid lent by the Pontiff to the Venitians against the Turks.
- 753 Innocent XII. (Ant. Pignatelli) 1691-1700. Scudo 1692, year 2. Bust by Hameranus. Rv. Avenging Angel striking down Demon. CNI 25; Spaz. 115 Scarce VF-EF
- 754 Scudo 1698, year 8. Bust r. by F. de St. Urbain. Rv. St. Apostle Peter bestowing his benediction. CNI 111; Spaz. 123 Scarce Choice VF PLATE
- 755 Scudo 1699. Bust r. by Hameranus. Rv. View of the harbour of Anzio, restored by the Pontiff. CNI 122; Spaz. 126 Very rare EF PLATE
- 756 Scudo 1700, (Holy Year). Bust as above. Rv. The open Holy Door flanked by two angels. CNI 138; Spaz. 127 Rare EF-VF
- 757 Clement XI. (G. F. Albani) 1700-1721. Scudo 1702, year 2. Bust l. by Borner. Rv. Pope Innocent II kneeling before Virgin of St. Maria in Trastevere. CNI 22; Spaz. 132 Scarce EF PLATE
This scudo refers to the restoration works done by the Pontiff at the Basilica St. Maria di Trastevere, founded by Innocent II.
- 758 Half Scudo 1706. Bust r. by Hortolani. Rv. View of Rome from the Tiber, with the church of St. Rocco. CNI 69 Rare VF
- 759 Scudo, year 6 (1706). Arms. Rv. Pope reciting the Omelia in the Basilica St. Maria Maggiore. CNI 74; Spaz. 137 Scarce EF-VF
- 760 Scudo 1707, year 7. Bust l. by Hameranus. Rv. St. Clement kneeling before the Agnus Dei, Peace behind him. CNI 85; Spaz. 140 Rare VF
- 761 Benedict XIV. (P. Lambertini) 1740-1758. Scudo 1753, year 14. Bust r. by Hameranus. Rv. Figure of Church on clouds. CNI 311; Spaz. 164 VF
- 762 Sede vacante 1758. (Camerl. Card. Colonna) Scudo 1758. Arms on Maltese Cross. Rv. Holy Ghost. CNI 2; Spaz. 170 Scarce Superb PLATE
The first instance when the denomination "Scudo" appeared on a coin.
- 763 Pius VI. (G. A. Braschi) 1775-1799. Scudo 1780, year VI. Arms. Rv. Figure of Church. CNI 60; Spaz. 175 F
- 764 Roman Republic 1798-1799. Scudo "27 Piovoso," year VII (Feb. 15th, 1798 when the Roman Rep. was proclaimed by the French General Alex. Berthier). Eagle within wreath on fasces and banners which are on altar decorated with Liberty cap and dagger. Rv. Inscription. Engr. by T. Mercandetti. CNI 13 Rare EF PLATE
- 765 Pius VII. (B. Chiaramonti) 1800-1823. Scudo 1802, y. 3 by G. Hameranus. CNI 41; Dav. 180 Abt. VF
- 766 Scudo 1818, y. 18, Bologna mint. CNI 26; Dav. 183 Unc.
- 767 Sede vacante. 1823. (Camerlengo Card. B. Pacca) Scudo 1823, Bologna. CNI 3; Dav. 185 Abt. EF
- 768 Leo XII. (A. delle Genga) 1823-1829. Scudo 1825, y. 3, Bologna. Bust l. by Cerbara. CNI 4; Dav. 187 Superb
- 769 Sede vacante. 1829 (Camerl. Card. F. Galleffi) Scudo 1829, Bologna. CNI 2; Dav. 188 Choice EF
- 770 Pius VIII. (F. Castiglioni) 1829-1830. Scudo 1830, Bologna. Bust by Voigt. Rv. St. Peter and St. Paul. CNI 4; Dav. 189 EF
- 771 Sede vacante. 1830-1831 (Camerl. Card F. Galleffi) Scudo 1830, Bologna. CNI 1; Dav. 190 EF, polished.

- 772 **Gregory XVI.** (M. Cappellari 1831-1846. Scudo 1831, Roma. Rv. Presentation in the temple. CNI 1; Dav. 191 F
- 773 Scudo 1845, y. 15. Roma. Bust by Cerbara. CNI 134; Dav. 192 Choice EF
- 774 **Sede vacante.** 1846 (Camerl. Card. R. Sforza) Scudo 1846; CNI 2; Dav. 193 Superb.
- 775 **Pius IX.** (G. M. Mastai-Ferretti) 1846-1878. Scudo 1853, y. 8, Roma. CNI 102; Dav. 194 EF-VF
- 776 5 Lire 1870, y. 24. Bust by Voigt. CNI 276; Dav. 195 Unc.
- 777 **Pius X.** (A. Sarto) 1903-1914. Silver medal 1903 (size of 5 Lire). Facing bust of the Pontiff. Rv. Pontifical insignia within circle of inscripton. Proof
- 778 **PARAGUAY.** Pattern 10 Reales 1854 in white metal by Bouvet. Lion with Liberty staff. Rv. Justice seated facing within wreath. Plain edge. Fonr. 10183v. Rare Superb **PLATE**
- 779 **Peso** 1889. Lion with Liberty staff. Rv. Star within wreath. CW 1 Rare EF **PLATE**
- 780 **PARMA. Ferdinand Bourbon.** 1785-1802. Scudo 1784. Head r. Rv. Crowned shield within Collar of the Golden Fleece. EF
- 781 **Maria Louisa** (wife of Napoleon I) 1815-1847. 5 Lire 1815. Bust l, Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 204 Superb
- 782 5 Lire 1832. Dav. 204; Pag. 269 EF
- 783 **Robert and Maria Louisa,** Regent. 1854-1859. 5 Lire 1858. Their accolated busts l. Pag. 282; Dav. 205 Rare Proof **PLATE**
- 784 **PASSAU. Johann Philip,** Count of Lamberg, 1689-1712. Taler 1701. Bust r. Rv. Arms under Cardinal's hat. M. 882 EF
- 785 **Leopold Ernst,** Count of Firmian. 1763-1783. Taler 1779. Bust r. by H .Straub. Rv. Crowned coat of arms. Sch. 4704 Superb **PLATE**
- 786 **Joseph, Duke of Auersperg.** 1783-1795. Taler 1792. Bust r. by Aham. Rv. Coat of Arms. Sch 4705 VF
- 787 **PERSIA. Naser-Ed-Din.** A. H. 1264-1314, 1848-1896. 5 Krans 1294 A. H. Lion in wreath. Rc. Legend in wreath. CW I EF
- 788 **PERU.** Cob 8 Reales counterstamped for Central-America with sun over mountain range within circular indent. F, holed.
- 789 **Charles IV.** 1789-1808. 8 Reales 1768, Lima, M. J. "Pillar Dollar" Dasi 768 EF
- 790 8 Reales 1780, Lima, M. I. Laur. bust r. Rv. Arms. EF
- 791 8 Reales 1786, Lima, M. I. Similar types. Abt. Unc.
- 792 8 Reales 1805. Lima, J. P. Bust r. Rv. Arms. CW 6 EF
- 793 **Ferdinand VII** 1808-1824. **Peso** comm. the Proclamation of Fidelity of the City of Lima under Abaseal, 1808. Bust r. in civilian costume (by Soto). Rv. Crowned city-arms. F. 8968; Medina 313 VF
- 794 8 Reales 1818, Lima, J. P. Laur. bust r. Rv. Arms. CW 19 VF
- 795 8 Reales 1824 Cuzo mint, G. Similar types VF
- 796 **Republic.** Proclamation **Peso** 1821, comm. the Liberator St. Martin and the Declaration of Independence of Lima. Radiated sun. Rv. Inscription. F. 8996 Superb
- 797 8 Reales 1823, Lima, J. P. Virtue and Justice beside column. Rv. Arms. CW 1 EF
- 798 Similar 8 Reales 1822, counterstamped by the Royalists with crown and date 1824 CW 2 VF
- 799 **Peso** 1825 of Cuzco, comm. Simon Bolivar. His bust r. in uniform Rv. View of the ruins of Inca palace with seated Indian in front. Fonr. 9205 Superb **PLATE**
- 800 8 Reales 1826, Lima, J. M. Liberty standing. Rv. Arms. CW 3 Unc.
- 801 **South-Peru.** 8 Reales 1838, Cuzco (CONFEDERACION) Radiated sun. Rv. Castle and volcano. CW 38 Abt. Unc.
- 802 **Peso** 1852, comm. the passing of new laws by Pres. Don Jose Rufino Echenique. Figure of Justice. Rv. Code of Common Law. Fonr. 9096 EF
- 803 5 Pesetas 1880. Head of Liberty r. Rv. Arms. CW 21 Unc.
- 804 **Sol** 1884. Liberty seated r. Rv. Arms. CW 16 EF
- 805 **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.** 8 Reales 1815 of Rio de la Plata (Potosi mint) counter-marked by Ferdinand VII for the Philippines with F. 7.º and crown within circular stamp. Dasi IV, 1460 Scarce VF **PLATE**

- 806 8 Reales 1827 of Peru counterstamped for Manila. Crowned arms. Rv. MANILA 1828. Dasi IV, 1453 v. Rare VF-F
- 807 8 Reales 1828 of Zacatecas-Mexico counterstamped by Isabella II for the Philippines with Y. II and crown within circular stamp. CW 26; Dasi V, pg. 64 EF-VF
- 808 Alfonso XIII. Peso 1897. Head l. Rv. Arms. CW 19 VF-EF
- 809 Under the United States. Peso 1903. CW 1 Brill. Proof
- 810 PIACENZA. Odoardo Farnese. 1622-1646. Scudo 1626. Bust in ruff and armour. Rv. St. Antoninus, the Patron of Piacenza, mounted CNI 11 EF PLATE
- 811 Scudo 1629. Similar bust. Rv. St. Antoninus holding banner. CNI 26 v. VF/F
- 812 PISA. Ferdinand I Medici. 1587-1608. Tallero 1605, (Sea-trade Taler). Crowned bust in armour r. Rv. Crowned Medici shield. CNI 26 F-VF
- 813 Cosimo II Medici. 1608-1620. Tallero 1620. Bust r. in armour and spiked crown. Rv. Arms of the Medici on Maltese cross. CNI 17 VF
- 814 Ferdinand II Medici. 1620-1670. Tallero 1621. Crowned bust r. Rv. As before. CNI 2 F-VF
- 815 POLAND. Sigismund III Vasa. 1587-1632 (king of Sweden 1594-1601) Taler 1629. Crowned bust r. holding orb and sword. Rv. Crowned arms in the Collar of the Golden Fleece. Hutten-Czapski 1604. Abt. VF
- 816 Interregnum, 1632. Taler 1632, mm. I. Jacobson. Sword and sceptre in saltire, crown above. Rv. Crowned arms with the Vasa shield in centre. Cz. 1727 (R-5) Extremely rare Nearly VF PLATE
- 817 Vladislaus IV. 1632-1648 (was Tsar of Russia 1610-1619) Taler 1634. Similar types. Cz. 1751 Abt. VF
- 818 Taler 1635. Crowned half length bust r. holding crown and sword. Rv. Crowned arms within Collar of the Golden Fleece. Cz. 1758 VF-F
- 819 Taler 1636. Similar types. Cz 1769, double struck
- 820 Stanislaus August (Pontiatowski) 1764-1795. Poland's last king. Taler 1766 by F. Sylm. Bust in armour r. Rv. Crowned arms, the Poniatowski shield in centre, within wreath tied with inscribed scroll. Cz. 3062 Bill. Unc. PLATE
- 821 Taler of 6 Zlote 1794. Head r. Rv. Crowned arms. Cz. 3367 EF
- 822 Poland under Russia. Nicholas I. 1825-1855. Rouble 1847, Warsaw mint. Imp. Eagle. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 283 Scarce EF
- 823 Republic. 1918-1939. 5 Zlotych 1930. comm. the Revolution of 1830. Flag. Rv. Eagle. Dav. 252 VF
- 824 10 Zlotych 1932. Female head l. Rv. Eagle. Dav. 253 VF
- 825 Diamond-shaped Pattern Klippe of 10 Zlotych 1934. Bust of Marshall Pilsudski l. in uniform within ornamented border. Rv. Polish Eagle within similar border. Very rare Brill. Proof PLATE
- 826 Diamond-shaped Pattern Klippe of 10 Zlotych 1933, comm. the Polish Patriot of the 1863 Insurrection Romuald Traugutt. Facing bust of Traugutt. Rv. Polish Eagle. Very rare Brill. Proof PLATE
- 827 10 Zlotych 1935. Head of Pilsudski l. Rv. Crowned Eagle. Dav. 257 EF
- 828 POMMERANIA. Chris'ina of Sweden. 1637-1654. Taler 1642. Bust of the queen almost facing. Rv. Arms supp. by two helmeted men. M. 2634 Rare F, with loop.
- 829 PORTO RICO, under Spain. Alfonso XIII. Peso 1895. Head l. Rv. Arms. CW 1 EF
- 830 PORTUGAL. Maria II. 1828-1853. 1000 Reis 1844. Head l. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 265 EF-VF
- 831 Carlos I. 1889-1908. 1000 Reis 1898, comm. the 4th Centennial of the discovery of the Indies. Dav. 266 EF
- 832 1000 Reis 1899. Head r. (by Alves). Dav. 267 Brill. Unc.
- 833 POTOSI. Charles II. 1665-1700. Cob 8 Reales 1693, mm. V. R. Crowned arms. Rv. Pillars of Hercules. Dasi II, pg. 229 Rare VF PLATE
- 834 Charles III. 1759-1759. Cob 8 Reales 1772, engr. V (?). Dasi 807 F, clear date
- 835 Charles II. Cob 8 Reales 1678, engr. E (?). Clear, nice specimen. PLATE

- 836 **PRUSSIA.** Friedrich II the Great. 1740-1786. Taler 1741. Bust r. in armour Rv. Eagle on elaborate shield, EGN below (Ernst Georg Neubauer, mm. in Berlin). M. 391; Sch. 1809 First die. Very rare Superb **PLATE**
- 837 Taler 1750, str. at Breslau. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Eagle on trophies. M. 2812 EF-VF
- 838 Taler 1785, Breslau. Laur. head r. Rv. As before. F
- 839 Friedrich Wilhelm II. 1786-1797. Taler 1789, Berlin. Bust r. Rv. Eagle on sceptre. VF-F
- 840 Taler 1797, Berlin. Bust r. Rv. Arms supp. by two wildmen. Superb
- 841 Friedrich Wilhelm III. 1797-1840. Taler 1799, Berlin. Bust l. Rv. As before. VF-F
- 842 Taler 1808, str. during the French invasion at Glatz from silver of Tarnowitz mines. Bust l. Rv. Crowned arms supp. by two wildmen. Sch. R. 1836; Sch. 992 Very rare Superb
- 843 Taler 1819, Berlin. Dav. 759 F-VF—Taler 1829. Dav. 763 EF 2 pcs.
- 844 Mining Taler 1837. Dav. 764 VF-EF
- 845 2 Taler 1840. Dav. 765 VF
- 846 Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 1840-1861. 2 Taler 1841. Dav. 766 VF-F
- 847 2 Taler 1855. Dav. 772 EF
- 848 Taler 1855. Dav. 773 Unc.
- 849 Wilhelm I. 1861-1888. Taler 1861 Dav. 780.—Mining Taler 1862. Dav. 781. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 850 Taler 1866. Dav. 782 Unc.
- 851 Victory Taler 1866. Dav. 784.—Victory Taler 1871. Dav. 785 Unc., EF 2 pcs.
- 852 5 Mark 1874. Dav. 786 Abt. Unc.
- 853 Friedrich II 1888. 5 Mark. Dav. 787 Brill. Unc.
- 854 Wilhelm II. 1888-1918. 5 Mark 1888. Dav. 788 Abt. Unc.
- 855 5 Mark 1901 (200th. anniv. of Kingdom). Dav. 790 Abt. Unc.
- 856 **RAGUSA. Republic.** Rectorat-Taler 1747. Bust of the Rector l. Rv. Crowned arms. CNI 255 EF/VF
- 857 Rectorat-Taler 1772. Similar types, but of different design. CNI 353 v. F-VF
- 858 Tallero 1793 (Libertina). Bust of Republic r. Rv. Crowned shield with **LIBERTAS**. VF-F
- 859 **RATISBON, Bishopric.** Sede vacante 1787. Conv. Taler 1787 by Busch-Koernlein. Inscription. Rv. St. Peter in boat, surr. by circle of shields. Sch. 4740 Choice VF
- 860 **RATISBON, City.** Taler 1714. Garnish city-shield. Rv. Bust of Charles VI by Oexlein. Plato 138 v.; M. 5100 EF
- 861 Medalic Taler n. d., mm. I. C. Busch. View of the city from the North side. Rv. Bust of Francis I by Oexlein. M. 5102; Plato 10 Superb, proof-like surface.
- 862 Conv. Taler 1754, mm. I. C. Busch. City-view. Rv. Bust as before. M. 5104; Plato 145 EF-VF
- 863 Conv. Taler 1756. Similar types, but bust of Francis by Loos. M. 5105; Plato 146 VF
- 864 Conv. Taler 1759, mm. I. C. Busch. City-shield. Rv. Bust as before. M. 5106; Plato 147 EF-VF
- 865 Conv. Taler 1774, mm. G. C. Busch. Bust of Joseph II r. by Koernlein. Rv. City-arms. Plato 153 EF, proof surface.
- 866 Conv. Taler 1780. City-view. Rv. Laur. bust of Joseph II. cp. Reimm. 10102 EF
- 867 Conv. Taler 1793, mm. G. C. Busch. City-view. Rv. Bust of Francis II by Koernlein. Sch. 7201. Superb.
- 868 Francis II Taler 1801-1802. Laur. head r. by Koernlein. Rv. Arms. Dav. 793 Superb
- 869 **REUSS-GREIZ.** Heinrich XIII. 1800-1817. Taler 1812. Dav. 796 EF
- 870 **REUSS-SCHLEIZ.** Heinrich LXII. 1818-1854. Jubilee Taler 1843, comm. 25th anniv. of reign. Head r. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 801 Rare VF-EF
- 871 Heinrich LXVII. 1854-1867. Taler 1862. Dav. 802 VF-EF
- 872 Heinrich XIV. 1867-1913. Taler 1868. Dav. 803 EF

- 873 **RHINE CONFEDERATION.** Carl, Baron von Dahlberg. 1806-1813. Taler 1809. Bust r. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 810 VF/EF
- 874 **ROMANIA.** Carol, as Prince. 1866-1881. 5 Lei 1880. Head l. by Kullrich. Dav. 272 EF
- 875 **Carol I, as king.** 1881-1915. 5 Lei 1906, comm. 40th anniv. of reign. Old and young head of king. Dav. 275 Brill. Unc.
- 876 **Michael.** 1941-1947. 500 Lei 1944. Head l. by Ionescu. Rv. Coat of arms. CW 52 EF
- 877 500 Lei 1941 comm. the Liberation of Bessarabia and Bucovina. Head l. Rv. Kneeling figure of Voevod Stephen the Great holding church model (taken from a miniature in the Homor gospel). Dav. 276 Rare VF
- 878 100,000 Lei 1946. Head r. by Ionescu. Rv. Female figure with dove and arms. CW 59 Abt. Unc.
- 879 **ROSTOCK.** Taler 1633. Winged griffin l. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Ferdinand II cp. Reimm. 7032 Rare Choice VF **PLATE**
- 880 **RUSSIA.** Alexei Michailowitch. 1645-1676. Rouble 1654 (Restrike) Tsar mounted r. Rv. Double Eagle within ornamented border. Rare EF **PLATE**
- 881 **Peter the Great.** 1689-1725. Rouble 1704 (date in Slavonic) Bust r. Rv. Crowned Imperial Eagle. Rare VF **PLATE**
- 882 Rouble 1707 (Slavonic date)Laur. bust r. by T. Haupt. Rv. Imperial Eagle, crown above. Sch. 164 Rare F-VF
- 883 Poltava Double Rouble or Medal 1709 given to the soldiers who fought bravely in this battle against Charles XII of Sweden. "They couldn't part with it under penalty of death." Laur. bust of the Tsar in armour by Gouin. Rv. Battle scene of the infantry engr. by Haupt. M. 52; Sch. 554; Iversen pl. 8, 2 (who knew it only from a drawing), Americ. Jour. of Num. II, 92. Extremely rare EF **PLATE**
- 884 Rouble 1721 (Slavonic date). Laur. bust by Ottfried Koenig. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Abt. VF
- 885 Rouble 1722. Similar bust. Rv. Crowned initials in form of cross. VF
- 886 Rouble 1723. Similar types. F-VF
- 887 **Catherine I.** 1725-1727. Rouble 1726. Bust l. Rv. Imperial Eagle, Sch. 469 Choice VF **PLATE**
- 888 Rouble 1727, St. Petersburg. Bust r. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Sch. 476 Scarce. VF, obv. slightly scratched .
- 889 **Peter II.** 1727-1730. Rouble 1729. Laur. bust in armour. Rv. Four crowned initials crosswise. Sch. 528 VF-F
- 890 Rouble 1729. Similar types, but bust of higher relief. Sch. 529 Scarce EF **PLATE**
- 891 **Anna.** 1730-1740. Rouble 1735. Crowned bust r. Rv. Eagle with St. George on breast. F-VF
- 892 Rouble 1738. Smaller bust r. Rv. Similar. VF- F
- 893 **Ivan III.** (Infant Tsar who reigned 13 months) 1740-1741. Rouble 1741, St. Petersburg. Laur. bust r. in robes and Order of St. Andrew. Rv. Imperial Eagle with St. George. Lettered edge. Sch. 575 Very rare EF **PLATE**
- 894 **Elizabeth I.** 1741-1761. (daughter of Peter the Great. Rouble 1742, St. Petersburg. Bust r. Rv. Imperial Eagle. VF-F
- 895 **Peter III.** 1761-1762. (former Duke of Holstein, assassinated by the partisans of his wife, Catherine II). Rouble 1762, St. Petersburg. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Eagle. F-VF
- 896 **Catherine II.** 1762-1796. Rouble 1773, St. Petersburg. Crowned bust r. by Timothei Iwanoff. Rv. Imp. Eagle. EF
- 897 Rouble 1785, St. Petersburg. Similar types, bust slightly different. VF-F
- 898 **Paul I.** 1796-1801. Rouble 1796. Imperial Eagle, date above, no value. Rv. Inscription: "Not to us, not to us, but to Thy name" within tablet. Sch. 836 Rare EF **PLATE**
- 899 Rouble 1798, Moscow. Crowned initials in form of cross. Rv. Similar as before. VF
- 900 Rouble 1800. Initials in form of cross. Rv. Legend. Dav. 278. VF
- 901 **Alexander I.** 1801-1805. Rouble 1805. Imperial Eagle. Dav. 279 EF

- 902 Rouble 1808. Imp. Eagle. Rv. Inscription. Dav. 280 F-VF
- 903 Rouble 1813 Dav. 281 Abt. EF
- 904 **Nicholas I.** 1825-1855. Rouble 1844, 1849. Dav. 283. F. Brill. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 905 1 1, 2 Roubles or 10 Zlot 1835, St. Petersburg. mint. Dav. 284 EF
- 906 Rouble 1834, comm. Alexander I. Dav. 285 EF, proof-like surface.
- 907 **Alexander II.** 1855-1881. Rouble 1877. Dav. 289 Superb.
- 908 Rouble 1859, comm. Nicholas I. Rv. Monument. Dav. 290 EF-VF
- 909 **Alexander III.** 1881-1894. Rouble 1883, Coronation. Dav. 291 EF
- 910 Rouble 1887. Dav. 292 Superb
- 911 **Nicholas II.** 1894-1917. Rouble 1898. Dav. 293 EF
- 912 Rouble 1913, comm. 3rd Centennial of Romanoff dynasty. Dav. 298 Abt. Unc.
- 913 **SALVADOR.** Peso 1892. Five hands holding flagstaff. Rv. Arms CW 4 Scarce Choice EF
- 914 Peso 1893. Bust of Columbus I. Rv. Arms. CW 6 Abt. Unc.
- 915 Peso 1909. Similar types. CW 2 Unc.
- 916 **SALZBURG. Matthias Lang of Wellenburg.** 1519-1540. Taler (Guldener) 1536. Arms of Chapter and family under Cardinal's hat. Rv. St. Rupert seated, holding salt box. Bernhart-Roll 637; Zeller 24 Rare VF
- 917 **Johann Jacob Khuon of Belasy.** 1560-1586. Guldentaler 1576. St. Rupert above shield. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Rudolph II. B.-R. 1395; Z. 32 VF-EF
- 918 **Wolfgang Theoderich of Raitenau.** 1587-1612. Necessity square Double Taler Klippe 1593 (str. to pay his troops in the war against the Turks). The Saint above shield. Rv. Tower in the sea withstanding winds from the four quarters of Heaven. B. R. 1549; Z. 23 Rare VF, loop removed. **PLATE**
- 919 Similar, half Taler Klippe n. d. As before. B.-R. 1572; Z. 24 VF
- 920 **Marcus Sitticus, Count of Hohenems.** 1612-1619. Taler Klippe 1618. Arms. Rv. St. Rupert seated with salt box. B.-R. 2059; Z. 18 VF
- 921 **Paris, Count of Lodron.** 1619-1653. Taler 1623. Arms. Rv. St. Rupert as before. B.-R. 2405; Z. 29 VF
- 922 Taler 1624. Madonna with Child. Rv. St. Rupert. B.-R. 2438; Z. 31 EF
- 923 Taler 1628, comm. the erection of the New Cathedral. St. Rupert and St. Virgil holding the Cathedral. Rv. Procession with the reliquary B.-R. 2190; Z. 5 VF-EF
- 924 Taler 1635. Madonna. Rv. St. Rupert. B.-R. 2512; Z. 31 VF
- 925 1/4 Taler Klippe 1626. Z. 39—1/9 Taler Klippe 1673. Z. 30. VF-EF 2 pcs.
- 926 **Max Gandolph, Count of Kuenburg.** 1668-1687. Taler 1682 by Peter Seel on the Jubilee of the 1100th year of the Chapter. St. Martin with other four Saints. Rv. St. Rupert and St. Virgil with arms and Cathedral. B.-R. 3135; Z. 18 Nearly EF
- 927 **Johann Ernst, Count of Thun.** 1687-1709. Taler 1695. Madonna over shield. Rv. St. Rupert. B.-R. 3449; Z. 15 EF
- 928 **Leopold Anton, Count of Firmian.** 1724-1744. Taler 1733. Madonna above arms. Rv. St. Rupert seated with salt box and shield. B.-R. 4008; Z. 15 EF-VF
- 929 **Andreas, Count of Dietrichstein.** 1747-1753. Taler 1748. Bust r. by F. Matzenkopf. Rv. Arms under Cardinal's hat. B.-R. 4132; Z. 13 EF **PLATE**
- 930 **Sigismund, Count of Schrattenbach** 1753-1771. Taler 1758. Picture of St. Maria Trost. Rv. St. Rupert. B.-R. 4223; Z. 29 VF
- 931 Taler 1762. Bust r. by Matzenkopf. Rv. St. Rupert with figure of Madonna of Oettingen. B.-R. 4238; Z. 34 Superb
- 932 Taler 1767. Bust r. Rv. Coat of arms. B.-R. 4263; Z. 38 EF
- 933 **Hieronymus, Count of Colloredo.** 1772-1803. Taler 1793. Bust r. by Matzenkopf. Rv. Coat of arms. B.-R. 4522; Z. 17 EF-VF
- 934 Taler 1799. Similar types. B.-R. 4529 EF-VF
- 935 **SAN MARINO.** 5 Lire 1898. Dav. 302 Superb, proof-like surface.
- 936 **SARDINIA.** Carlo Emanuele II. 1730-1773. Scudo 1756. Bust l. in armour. Rv. Crowned arms within Collar of the Order of the Annunziata. CNI 130; Spaz. 80 EF

- 937 Victor Emanuel I. 1802-1821. 5 Lire 1817, Torino. Dav. 133; Pag. 291 VF-F
- 938 Charles Felix. 1821-1831. 5 Lire 1828, Torino. Dav. 135; Pag. 349 VF
- 939 Charles Albert. 1831-1849. 5 Lire 1836, Genova. Dav. 136; Pag. 513 Abt. VF
- 940 Victor Emanuel II. 1849-1878. 5 Lire 1857, Genova. Dav. 137; Pag. 657 Scarce date Superb
- 941 SAXONY-ALTENBURG. Johann Philipp and his three brothers. 1603-1625. Taler 1607, mm. Wolf Albrecht. Two busts face to face on each side. F-VF
- 942 Taler 1624. Bust of Joh. Philipp r. Rv. Busts of the three brothers. M. 1465 VF
- 943 Johann Philipp and Friedrich Wilhelm II. 1632-1639. Taler 1637. Bust of Joh. Philipp r. Rv. Bust of Fr. Wilhelm l. cp. M. 3967 Rare VF
- 944 Ernst 1853-1908. Taler 1864. Dav. 814 Unc.
- 945 SAXONY-OLD GOTHA Johann Friedrich II and his brothers J. Wilhelm and J. Friedrich III. 1554-1567. Taler n. d. Bust in armour of Joh. Fr. II r. Rv. Bust of his brothers face to face M. 1442 Scarce Choice VF, sharp
- 946 Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst. 1572-1633. Taler 1587. Their busts face to face. Rv. Arms of Saxony surr. by 12 shields. M. 3948—Taler 1597. Similar. VF, one with loop removed. 2 pcs.
- 947 Taler 1609, mm. Wolf Albrecht. Their busts face to face surr. by Motto. Rv. Similar, as before. cp. M. 3949 Abt. VF
- 948 Taler 1617, mm. W. Albrecht. Similar as before. Rv. Knight on horseback surr. by 16 shields. M. 1446 Choice VF
- 949 SAXONY, Line of Gotha. Friedrich I. 1675-1691. Broad Show Taler n. d. by I. G. Wichmanshausen. Bust r. in armour and long hair. Rv. Lighted altar, to l. arm with sword and Eye of God. To r. arm with scales on which book and sword are placed. M. 4004 Very rare. VF, loop skillfully removed **PLATE**
- 950 SAXONY-COBURG-GOTHA. Ernst I. 1826-1844. 2 Taler 1842, mm. Grohmann. Head l. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 819 Scarce VF/EF
- 951 SAXONY-MEININGEN. Bernhard. 1803-1866. Taler 1861. Dav. 838 VF
- 952 George II. 1866-1914. 5 Mark 1902. Dav. 841 EF
- 953 SAXONY-OLD WEIMAR. Friedrich Wilhelm and Johann. 1573-1602. Thick Double Taler 1580, mm. G. Bechstedt. Their youthful busts in high ruff and fur coat on either side. Dassd. 1928 Rare Choice VF **PLATE**
- 954 Taler 1585. Similar types. cp. M. 1456. VF
- 955 Thick Double Taler 1587, mm. G. Bechstedt. Their facing busts. Rv. Crested arms. Not in Madai, cp. no 1458 Rare VF
- 956 Taler 1587. Similar types. cp. M. 6728. Abt. VF
- 957 Taler 1601. Their facing busts in armour and high ruff. Rv. Crested arms and split date. M. 6731 Very rare. VF
- 958 SAXONY-MIDDLE WEIMAR. Johann Ernst and his seven brothers. 1605-1619. Taler 1607, mm. Wolf Albrecht. Four facing busts on each side. M. 1477 VF
- 959 Taler 1618. Bust of Joh. Ernst surr. by the busts of his seven brothers. Rv. Crested arms. M. 1479 VF
- 960 SAXONY-NEW-WEIMAR. Johann Ernst. 1662-1683. Gulden 1677. Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. M. 3981 VF
- 961 SAXONY-WEIMAR. Carl Alexander. 1853-1901. Taler 1866. Dav. 847 EF
- 962 SAXONY-WEISSENFELS. August. 1658-1680. Taler 1669, mm. H. Friese, comm. the death of his wife Anna Maria of Mecklenburg. Inscription. Rv. Jacob fighting with the angel of death. M. 14440; Tentz. 82, 4 Rare VF-EF **PLATE**
- 963 SAXONY-ZEITZ. Moritz. Taler 1667, comm. the construction of the palace at Zeitz. Facing bust with long hair. Rv. View of the palace of Moritzburg. M. 1438 Very rare, EF, loop skillfully removed **PLATE**
- 964 SAXONY-ERNSTINE-LINE. Friedrich III the Wise (Luther's Protector) with Johann and Georg. 1486-1525. "Klappmuetzen" Taler n. d. Bust of Friedrich with drawn sword. Rv. Busts of Johann and Georg face to face in turned-up caps. cp. M. 489 VF **PLATE**

- 965 **Johann Friedrich, the Magnanimous** (Protector of Luther and leader of the Protestants, defeated and captured by Charles V at Muehlberg) 1532-1547. Silver medalion 1534. Bust r. in fur coat with sword on shoulder. Rv. Beautiful crested arms surr. by his motto "My hope is in God". Tentz. 7. V; Lanna Coll. 865 v. Rare VF PLATE
- 966 Taler 1540 str. in common with **Henry**. Their busts on either side. M. 499 VF
- 967 Taler 1551 str. by the sons of Joh. Friedrich during his captivity. Shield. Rv. Crowned bust of Charles V. M. 1441 Very rare VF PLATE
- 968 **SAXONY-ALBERTINE LINE**. August. 1553-1586. Taler 1558. Bust r. in Elector's cap and robe, sword on shoulder. Rv. Crested arms. M. 2947 Abt. VF
- 969 Taler 1560, mm. Hans Biener. Bust r. with sword and battle axe. Rv. Crested arms. Reimm. 4699 VF
- 970 **Christian I.** 1586-1591. Taler 1588. Bust r. holding sword and helmet. Rv. Crested arms. M. 514 VF
- 971 **Friedrich Wilhelm of Altenburg, Administrator.** 1591-1601. Taler 1594, mm. G. Bechstedt. Bust r. in armour, holding helmet. Rv. Crested arms. M. 516 Rare Choice VF
- 972 **Christian II, Joh. Georg and August.** 1591-1611. Taler 1600, mm. Hans Biener. Their facing busts. Rv. Arms. M. 517 VF
- 973 Taler 1611, mm. H. v. Rhenen. Bust of Christian II r. Rv. Busts of his brothers, face to face. cp. M. 6279. VF
- 974 **Johann Georg I with his brother August.** 1611-1615. Thick Double Taler 1611. Bust r. with sword and helmet of Joh. Geo. I. Rv. Bust of August r. surr. by 18 shields. Madai does not mention this date. Rare Abt. VF
- 975 Taler 1613 of similar types. M. 524 VF
- 976 **Johann Georg I, alone.** 1615-1656. Shooting Taler Klippe 1614 (date in chronogram) to comm. the baptism of his second son. Bust in armour r. Rv. Arms topped by Elector's cap, four angels' heads in the corners. M. 525 Scarce VF
- 977 Vicariat Taler 1619. The Prince Elector on horseback r. Rv. Inscription. M. 529 VF, loop skillfully removed.
- 978 Kipper or Angel Taler of 40 Groschen 1620, mint Zwickau. Angel holding arms of Saxony. Rv. Three shields supp. by two angels. M. 530 Abt. VF
- 979 Taler 1628, mm. Hans Jakob. Bust in armour r. Rv. Crested arms. EF
- 980 Double Taler 1630, comm. the Centennial of the Augsburg Confession. Bust of Joh. Geo. I. in Elector's robe. Rv. Bust of John the Steadfast, protector of Luther who caused the proclamation of the Confession at the Diet in Augsburg. cp. M. 533 VF
- 981 Taler 1636. Similar types. M. 533 Choice, VF
- 982 Taler 1638 by the famous Seb. Dadler. Half-length bust r. Rv. Crested arms. cp. M. 2982 (who knows only the double Taler). EF
- 983 Death Taler 1656, mm. C. Rothe. Facing bust r. in Elector's coat with sword within triple circle of inscription. Rv. Inscription. M. 536 VF
- 984 **Johann Georg II.** 1656-1680. Broad Double Taler on the Vicariat 1657, mm. C. Rothe. The Prince Elector on horseback r. Rv. Inscription. M. 2985 EF
- 985 Vicariat-Taler 1657. Similar types. cp. M. 2985 Abt. EF
- 986 Taler 1661, mm. C. Rothe. Bust r. in Elector's coat, holding sword. Rv. Crested arms. M. 540 VF
- 987 Broad Double Taler 1661, for the laying of the corner-stone of the chapel in Moritzburg. Pedestal with royal arms, to l. crown above Bible with brazen serpent and crucifix, to r. crossed swords topped by Elector's cap. Rv. Inscription M. 2988 EF PLATE
- 988 Taler Klippe 1678, comm. the Hercules Shooting Festival on the dedication of the new shooting house at Dresden. Hercules with club on clouds. Rv. Arms. M. 2993 Abt. VF

- 989 Taler 1678, comm. the reception of the Order of the Garter from Charles II of England. St. George killing the dragon. Rv. French inscription. M. 543 Scarce Choice VF
- 990 Taler Klippe 1669, on the Shooting Festival comm. the baptism of Prince Joh. Georg IV. Royal cipher. Rv. Hercules in the cradle strangling two serpents. M. 2998 EF
- 991 Taler 1664, mm. C. Roth. Bust r. in Elector's coat. Rv. Arms. M. 540 Choice VF
- 992 Broad Double Show-Taler 1663, mm. C. Rothe. Elector standing between column and table, on which helmet and gauntlets. Rv. Crested shields surr. by 20 coat of arms. M 2990. Rare EF, loop removed **PLATE**
- 993 Shooting Taler Klippe 1662 comm. the marriage of Princess Erdmuth Sophia with the Duke of Brandenburg-Bayreuth. Pedestal between two columns above, two hands holding wreath. Rv. Inscription. M. 2989 VF
- 994 Taler Klippe 1679, on the Hercules Shooting Festival, comm. the Peace at Nimwegen. Hercules on clouds crowned by celestial arm. Rv. Legend in wreath. M. 2994 VF-EF
- 995 **Johann Georg III.** 1680-1691. Taler 1683, mm. Ch. Fischer. Bust r. holding sword and helmet. Rv. Crested arms. M. 2997 VF
- 996 Death Gulden 1691, mm. J. Koch. Mailed arm holding banner. Rv. Inscription. Reimm. 4795 VF
- 997 **Johann Georg IV.** 1691-1694. Taler Klippe 1693, mm. J. Koch, on the Shooting Festival comm. the reception of the Garter. Crossed swords within wreath, topped by Elector's hat. Rv. Royal cipher within the Garter. M. 550 VF
- 998 **Friedrich August I.** (August II the Strong, as king of Poland) 1694-1733. Taler 1696, mm. J. Koch. Bust of the Elector r. with sword. Rv. Crested arms. M. 553 VF
- 999 Taler 1699, mm. Joh. Lor. Holland. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned shields of Poland and Saxony. M. 556 VF-F
- 1000 Broad Taler 1710 by J. G. Schomberg. Laur. bust in armour r. Rv. Shields of Poland and Saxony within wreath. Dassd. 1206 EF **PLATE**
- 1001 Vicariat-Taler 1711, mm. Joh. L. Holland. Crowned king on horseback r. Rv. Two tables with the insignia of his Royal and Electoral power. M. 559 EF **PLATE**
- 1002 Taler 1719, comm. the marriage of the Crown Prince with Maria Josepha of Austria (mm. J. G. Schomberg). Two hands tying fillet around two flaming hearts. Rv. Inscription. Mad 561 Rare EF **PLATE**
- 1003 **Friedrich Augst II** (August III of Poland) 1733-1763. Dresden Taler 1763 (First Convention Taler), mm. F.W. o Feral. Bust r. Rv. Crown above shields of Poland and Saxony. Dassd. 1501 Abt. VF
- 1004 **Friedrich Christian** 1763. Conv. Taler 1763 of Dresden, mm. F. W. o Feral. Bust r. by Stielen Rv. Crowned arms of Saxony and Poland. M. 3025 Superb
- 100 **Xaver**, Regent for Friedrich August III 1763-1768. Conv. Taler 1765, mm. E. D. Croll. Bust r. armour. Rv. Crowned arms. Superb
- 1006 **Friedrich August III** 1763-1806. Conv. Taler 1764 of Leipzig, mm. I. F. o Feral Head r. by Pribus. Rv. Arms of Saxony on branches. M. 3029 F-VF
- 1007 Conv. Taler 1765 of Dresden, mm. E. D. Croll. Bust r. in armour Rv. As before M.3031 EF
- 1008 Conv. Taler 1781 of Dresden, mm. I. E. Croll. Diad. head r. Rv. As before. EF
- 1009 Conv. Taler 1786. As before VF-EF
- 1010 Conv. Taler 1794 of Dresden, mm I. E. Croll. Bust r. in armour Rv. As before. EF
- 1011 **SAXONY, Kingdom. Friedrich August.** 1763-1827. Taler 1806. Dav. 850 VF
- 1012 Taler 1816. Dav. 854 VF
- 1013 Mining Taler 1821. Dav. 858 Abt. EF
- 1014 Mining Taler 1824. Dav. 862 EF-VF
- 1015 **Anton.** 1827-1826. Taler 1832. Dav. 867 VF-EF
- 1016 Taler 1831 (New Constitution). Dav. 869 Superb
- 1017 Taler 1836 (on his death). Dav. 870 EF

- 1018 Friedrich August II. 1836-1854. Taler 1837. Dav. 872 Abt. Unc.
- 1019 Mining Taler 1838. Dav. 873 EF
- 1020 2 Taler 1847. Dav. 874 EF
- 1021 2 Taler 1854 (on his death) Dav. 880 Abt. Unc.
- 1022 Taler 1854, on the same event. Dav. 881 F
- 1023 Johann. 1854-1873. 2 Taler 1855. Dav. 886. Abt. EF
- 1024 2 Taler 1858. Dav. 889. VF
- 1025 Taler 1864. Dav. 895—Mining Taler 1867. Dav. 896 VF, EF 2 pcs.
- 1026 2 Taler 1872 (Golden Wedding). Dav. 899 Unc.
- 1027 Albert. 1873-1902. 5 Mark 1900. Dav. 901 EF
- 1028 George. 1902-1904. 5 Mark 1904 (on his death). Dav. 904 Brill. Unc.
- 1029 SCHAFFHAUSEN. Taler 1620. Ram leaping from door of castle. Rv. Eagle (no crown above). W.—Choice VF
- 1030 Taler 1621. Similar types. Rv. Crowned eagle. W. 2268. Abt. VF
- 1031 SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. Georg Wilhelm. 1787-1860. 2 Taler 1857 (50th anniv. of reign). Dav. 908 Choice EF
- 1032 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Christian VII of Denmark. 1773-1808. Speciedaler 1800 of Altona. Head r. by Barth. Rv. Crowned shield. F-VF
- 1033 SCHLICK. Stephen and his brothers. 1505-1528. Guldengroschen or Joachimstaler n. d. str. after 1518 at Joachimsthal. Figure of St. Joachim, below, shield. Rv. The Bohemian lion. M. 1870 VF plus.
- 1034 SCHWARZBURG-ARNSTADT-SONDERSHAUSEN. Anton Günther II. 1675-1716. Taler 1711. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Arms surr. by 10 shields. M. 1663 Rare VF PLATE
- 1035 SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. Johann Friedrich. 1744-1767. Conv. Taler 1765, mm. I. C. Eberhard. Bust r. Rv. Arms surr. by the Order of the Polish White Eagle flanked by two wildmen M. 4171 Scarce EF PLATE
- 1036 Ludwig Günther IV. 1767-1790. Taler 1786, mm. I. C. Knaust. Bust r. Rv. Arms supp. by two wildmen. Reimm. 5598 VF
- 1037 Friedrich Günther 1807-1867. Taler 1812. Head r. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 912 Abt. EF
- 1038 Taler 1859. Dav. 915 Abt. EF
- 1039 SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN. Gunther Fr. Carl II. 1835-1880. Taler 1870. Dav. 921 VF
- 1040 SCHWARZENBERG. Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius. 1683-1703. Taler 1696, mm. M. Mittermaier. His bust and that of his wife Maria Anna r. Rv. Two crowned shields on mantle. M. 1665 Nearly EF
- 1041 Joseph. 1732-1782. Taler 1741. Bust r. in armour by Ph. Ch. Becker. Rv. Coat of arms. M. 4172 Very rare Superb PLATE
- 1042 Johann. 1782-1789. Taler 1783. Bust r. by Joseph Vinatzer. Rv. Crowned arms within Collar of the Golden Fleece. Sch. 5671 Rare Choice EF PLATE
- 1043 SCOTLAND. Mary 1542-1567. 2/3 Ryal 1657 str. after Darnley's death. Crowned shield. Rv. Crown above palm-tree on which tortoise is creeping. Countermarked with thistle on rev. during the reign of James VI. Gr. 121 VF
- 1044 James VI. 1567-1625. Ryal or Sword Dollar (30 Shillings) 1567. Crowned shield between crowned initials. Rv. Sword erect with crown on top. Gr. 132 VF-F
- 1045 Crown or 60 Shillings (First issue 1604-1609). King on horseback r., sword in hand. Rv. Square garnished shield. Gr. 164 F
- 1046 James VII (II). 1684-1688. Pattern Sixty Shilling Piece 1688 (later striking as no contemporary pieces were struck from these dies) engr. by Jan Roettier. Laur. and draped bust r., below 60. Rv. Crowned arms within Collar of the Order of St. Andrew. Plain edge. Gr. 210; Stewart 246 Very rare Proof PLATE
- 1047 William and Mary. 1689-1694. Crown or Sixty Shillings 1692. Their conjoined busts l., below, 60. Rv. Crowned arms. Gr. 213 Rare VF PLATE
- 1048 Anne. 1702-1714. Crown 1707, Edinburgh. Bust l. below, E. Rv. Four crowned shields in form of cross around the Star of the Garter. Gr. 230 EF

- 1049 **GLASGOW.** 8 Reales 1819 of Ferdinand VII of Mexico counterstamped for 4/6 Shillings by A. Steven & Sons in Glasgow. Davis 78 Very rare VF **PLATE**
- 1050 **SERBIA.** Milan Obernovitch as Prince. 1868-1882. 5 Dinars 1879. Dav. 304. VF
- 1051 **Peter I.** 1903-1918. 5 Dinars 1904, comm. the Centenary of the Karageorge dynasty. Dav. 305 Abt. Unc.
- 1052 **SIAM.** P'ra Chom Klao Mongkutt. 1851-1868. 2 Ticals or 16 Fuangs 1861. Elephant l. within orn. border. Rv. Throne flanked by two umbrellas. CW 9 EF
- 1053 **SICILY.** Charles III (VI) of Austria. 1707-1735. Scudo 1730 str. at Palermo. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned Eagle with spread wings. Cag. 2 Rare EF, almost invisible planchet defect on rev. **PLATE**
- 1054 **Oncia** of 30 Tari or triple Crown 1733, Palermo. Laur. head r. Rv. Phoenix rising from the ashes towards sun. Cag. 1. Very rare EF **PLATE**
- 1055 **Ferdinand III (IV) Bourbon.** 1759-1825. **Oncia** of 30 Tari 1793. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Bird Phoenix on stake. EF
- 1056 **Piastra** of 12 Tari 1798. Bust r. Rv. Eagle with centre shield. F.
- 1057 **SIERRA LEONE CO. (British) Dollar** 1791. Prowling lion. Rv. Clasped hands. CW 1 VF-EF **PLATE**
- 1058 **SLOVAKIA.** 50 Koruny 1944. Bust of Tiso r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 306 Brill. Unc.
- 1059 **SOLMS-LAUBACH** Christian August. 1738-1784. Taler (1754) comm. the burial of his third wife Dorothea Wilhelmine, (mm. I. M. Foerster), engr. by P. P. Werner. The busts of the couple face to face, above celestial arm. Rv. Sarcophag between two angels with shields. M. 4393 Rare Superb **PLATE**
- 1060 **SOLOTHURN.** 20 Batzen or 2 Francs 1795. Crowned shield. Rv. S on cross. W 1909 VF
- 1061 **SOMBRERETE (Mexico) Necessity** 8 Reales 1811 str. by Gen. Vargas. Crowned arms. Rv. VARGAS, date between pillars of Hercules. Dasi 1103 Rare VF **PLATE**
- 1062 **SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC.** Paul Kruger, Pres. 1883-1902. 5 Shillings 1892 str. in Berlin, engr. O. Schultz. Bust l. Rv. Arms, with two shafts to the wagon. Kaplan 33 Rare Brill. Proof **PLATE**
- 1063 5 Shillings 1892. Similar types, but with one shaft. Kaplan 34 Abt. Unc., slightly scratched on obv.
- 1064 **SPAIN.** Philip III. 1598-1621. 8 Reales 1620, Segovia mint, mm. Andres Pedrera. Crowned shield. Rv. Arms of Castille and Leon. Herrera 176; Dasi 177 Rare Superb **PLATE**
- 1065 **Philip IV.** 1621-1665. 8 Reales 1660, Segovia mint, mm. Bernardo Pedrera. Similar types. Dasi 250 Rare Perfect Specimen **PLATE**
- 1066 **Charles II.** 1665-1700. 8 Reales 1687 (new type), Segovia mint, mm. Bernardo Pedrera. Crowned shield within Collar of the Golden Fleece. Rv. Monogram of Maria Anna of Bavaria, his second wife. Dasi 346 Rare Superb **PLATE**
- 1067 8 Reales n. d., Sevilla mint, engr. M. Similar types but of crude execution. Dasi 357 Rare F/VF
- 1068 **Philip V.** 1700-1746. 8 Reales 1709, Madrid, mm. Jose Caballero. Laur. head r. Rv. Crowned arms of Castille and Leon with the Bourbon centre-shield. Herrera 42; Dasi 444 Very Rare VF-EF **PLATE**
- 1069 8 Reales 1728, Sevilla, mm. Pedro Remigio Gordillo. Crowned shield. Rv. Arms of Castille and Aragon. Herrera 225; Dasi 470 EF **PLATE**
- 1070 8 Reales 1730, Sevilla. Similar types without indication of value or mm. initials. Herrera 228; Dasi 473 VF-F
- 1071 **Charles IV.** 1788-1808. 8 Reales 1808, Madrid. Dav. 307 Choice VF
- 1072 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1833. 8 Reales 1808, Seville mint, mm. Carlos T. de Roxas and Nicholas Lamas. Bust r. with bare head. Rv. Crowned shield. Dasi 1036 EF
- 1073 **Joseph Nap. Bonaparte.** 1808-1814. 20 Reales 1809, Madrid. Dav. 308 VF-F
- 1074 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1833. 8 Reales 1820, Seville m. Laur. bust r. Dav. 323 Abt. EF, slight planchet defect.
- 1075 20 Reales 1822, Madrid Dav. 325 EF

- 1076 **Isabella II.** 1833-1868. 20 Reales 1850, Madrid. Large head r. Dav. 332 F
- 1077 20 Reales 1851, Madrid. Smaller head r. Dav. 333 Abt. EF
- 1078 20 Reales 1859, Madrid. Laur. head r. Dav. 334 EF-VF
- 1079 2 Escudos 1867 Similar types. Dav. 335 Abt. EF
- 1080 **Regency of Gen. Serrano.** 1868-1870. 5 Pesetas 1870. Dav. 336 VF-F
- 1081 **Amadeus I.** (second son of Victor Eman. II. of Italy) 1870-1873. 5 Pesetas 1871. Dav. 337 VF
- 1082 **Charles VII.** (Don Carlos of Bourbon-Austria-Este, Pretender) 1874-1885. Pattern 5 Pesetas 1874. Laur. head r. by P. Bembo. Rv. DIOS PATRIA. Crowned shield. Plain edge. Very rare Proof PLATE
- 1083 **Alfonso XII.** (son of Isabella II). 1874-1885. 5 Pesetas 1875. Dav. 339 VF
- 1084 5 Pesetas 1877. Dav. 340 EF
- 1085 **Alfonso XIII.** 1885-1931. 5 Pesetas 1891. Baby head. Dav. 342 Unc.
- 1086 5 Pesetas 1894. Child head l. Dav. 343 EF-VF, edge nicks
- 1087 5 Pesetas 1898 Youth head l. Dav. 344 EF
- 1088 **SPEYER. Bishop August, Count of Limburg-Styrum.** 1770-1797. Conv. Taler 1770 by A. Schaefer. Minerva surrounded by cupids. Rv. Coat of arms with two wildmen. M. 6444 Scarce VF
- 1089 **ST. CHRISTOPHER or ST. KITTS** (West Indies) 8 Reales 1804 of Charles IV from Mexico with round hole cut out. Wood pg. 96. VF
- 1090 **ST. GALLEN, City.** Taler 1621. Bear walking l. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. Ikle 51 F
- 1091 Taler 1624. Similar types. Ikle 75 VF-F
- 1092 **ST. GALLEN, Benedictine Abbey, Beda Anghern of Hagenwyl.** 1767-1796. Taler 1776 by Voster. Arms on mantle. Rv. Bear r. with log. W. 2530 F-VF
- 1093 Taler 1777 by Haag. Similar types. W. 2531 VF
- 1094 Taler 1780 by Bindenagelin. Similar types. W. 2523 Choice VF
- 1095 **STOLBERG. Wolfgang Georg.** 1612-1631. Taler 1623, mm. C. Ziegenhorn. Crested arms. Rv. Stag to l. Not in Friedrich Very rare EF
- 1096 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, Edward VII** 1901-1910. Dollar 1904. Bust r. Rv. Value. CW 7 Abt. Unc.
- 1097 Dollar 1907. Similar types, but of reduced size. CW 8 EF
- 1098 **STRASSBURG.** Uniface necessity Klippe of 80 Kreuzer 1592 str. by John George of Brandenburg in war with the Cardinal of Lorraine. Three shields, value and date. Maill. 102.1; M. 900. VF Rare
- 1099 **STYRIA. Ferdinand II.** 1619-1637. Taler 1620, str. in Graz. Bust r. with crown and great ruff. Rv. Imperial Eagle. cp. M. v. A. 17, 11 F-VF
- 1100 Taler 1624, Graz. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned shield. M. v. A. 17, 16 F-VF
- 1101 Taler 1625, Graz. Similar types. EF
- 1102 Double Taler 1626, Graz. Similar types. M. v. A. 17, 12 Nearly VF
- 1103 **Leopold I.** 1657-1705. Broad Taler 1678, Graz, mm. J. A. Nowak. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. Superb
- 1104 Broad Double Taler 1678 (altered 8), mm. J. A. Nowak. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned arms within Collar of the Garter. Mont. 332 Scarce EF
- 1105 **Joseph I.** 1705-1711. Taler 1706, Graz. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned arms, two little angels in the corner. M.v.A. 32, 38 VF
- 1106 **SWEDEN. Gustav I Wasa.** 1521-1560. Taler 1543. Crowned bust r. holding sword and orb, below, arms with the Wasa centre shield. Rv. Figure of Christ after crucifixion, holding orb. Oldenbourg 303. From the Earle Sale no. 1398 Choice VF/F PLATE
- 1107 **John III.** 1569-1593. Salvator Taler 1576. Similar bust above shield. Rv. Figure of Christ. Old. 486 F-VF PLATE
- 1108 **Gustav II Adolph.** 1611-1632. (Leader of the Protestants in the Thirty Year War, he died in the battle at Lützen). Motto Taler 1631 of **Wurzburg.** Bust r. in rich armour, with orb and baton, above radiant name of God. Rv. Crowned shield in wreath, above Motto. Old. 977 Rare VF-F PLATE

- 1109 Salvator Taler 1632. Crowned bust l. with sceptre and orb. Rv. Christ, to l. crowned arms. Old. 762 VF-F
- 1110 Christina, daughter of Gustav II Adolph. 1632-1654. Salvator Taler 1643, mm. A. Groth. Almost facing bust. Rv. Figure of Christ as before. Old. 1004 F/VF
The Queen was one of the most erudit persons of her time, well-known as a coin collector, she died as a Catholic in Rome.
- 1111 Taler or 4 Mark 1647. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. Old. 1065 F/Good, gilt and mounted with heavy rim.
- 1112 Charles XI. 1660-1697. 4 Mark 1695, mm. Andr. Stroemer. Bust r. Rv. Crowned shield. Old. 1480 VF-F
- 1113 Charles XII. 1697-1718, (the fierce adversary of Peter the Great of Russia) Taler 1707, mm. L. Carelberg. Bust r. in plain armour. Rv. Crowned shield supp. by two lions. Old. 2129 Rare EF PLATE
- 1114 Taler 1718, mm. L. Carelberg. Draped bust r. in armour. Rv. Similar as before. Edge inscribed. Old. 2132 EF-VF PLATE
- 1115 Ulrica Eleonore, sister of Charles XII. 1719-1720. Taler 1719, mm. L. Carelberg. Bust r. Rv. As before. Old. 2355 Rare VF PLATE
- 1116 Frederik I. (of Hesse-Cassel, husband of Ulrica Eleon.) 1720-1751. Taler 1721, by J. C. Hedlinger, comm. the expulsion of the Danes and the Reformation Jubilee. Bust r. Rv. Busts of Gustav I Wasa and Gustav II Adolp face to face within wreath. Edge inscribed. Old. 2419 Rare EF PLATE
- 1117 Taler 1723. Bust r. Crowned arms supp. by two lions. Old. 2420 F-VF
- 1118 Regency Taler 1731, mm. G. Zedritz. Busts of the royal couple by the famous engraved J. C. Hedlinger. Rv. Similar as before. Old. 2431 Rare Superb PLATE
- 1119 Taler 1746, mm. Hans Halmberg. Bust r. in armour by J. C. Hedlinger. Rv. As before. Old. 2446 VF
- 1120 Adolph Frederik 1751-1771. Taler 1770, mm. A. Lindberg. Head r. Rv. Crowned Svea-shield. Old. 2902 VF
- 1121 Gustav III. 1771-1792. Riksdaler 1781, mm. O. Lidin. Head r. Rv. Crowned Svea-shield. Old. 3111. Choice EF
- 1122 Gustav IV Adolph. 1792-1809. Riksdaler 1793, mm. O. Lidin. Bare head r. Rv. Similar, as before. Old. 3193 VF
- 1123 Riksdaler 1796. Similar as before. Old. 3199 Choice VF, slight dent on edge.
- 1124 Riksdaler 1805. Armoured bust r. Dav. 346 Old. 3204 EF
- 1125 Charles XIII. 1809-1818. Riksdaler 1812, mm. Olaf Lidin. Head r. Dav. 347; Old. 3259 Abt. EF
- 1126 Charles XIV John. 1818-1844. Riksdaler 1821, mm. L. Bergencreutz. Bare head r. Dav. 349; Old. 3333 Choice EF
- 1127 Riksdaler 1835, mm. Christoph Borg. Bare head r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 352; Old. 3347 EF/VF
- 1128 Oscar I. 1844-1859. Riksdaler 1852. Date not in Dav. (cp. 354), Old. 3534 EF
- 1129 Riksdaler 1857. Head by Lea Ahlborn. Dav. 355; Old. 3543 EF-VF
- 1130 Charles XV. 1859-1872. 4 Rigsdaler 1864. Dav. 356 F-VF
- 1131 SWITZERLAND Helvetian Republic. Taler or 40 Batzen 1798 str. at Solothurn. Knight with banner. Rv. Value in wreath. Corr. pl. 2, 3 VF/EF
- 1132 Taler of 4 Francs 1799 str. at Berne. Similar types. Hofer 6. Very rare variety. EF PLATE
- 1133 Taler of 4 Francs 1801, Berne. Similar. as before. Hofer 7; Dav. 359 EF
- 1134 Swiss Confederation. Pattern 5 Francs 1855 by Bovy. Head of the Republic l. Rv. ESSAI 1855 within wreath. Plain edge. Very Rare Brill. Unc.
- 1135 5 Francs 1874 Dav. 376 Abt. Unc.
- 1136 5 Francs 1890. Dav. 392 VF-EF
- 1137 Swiss Shooting Crowns. Berne. 5 Francs 1857. Dav. 378 EF
- 1138 Zurich 5 Francs 1859. Dav. 379 EF
- 1139 Nidwalden 5 Francs 1861. Dav. 380 EF/VF
- 1140 Neuchatel. 5 Francs 1863. Dav. 381 Superb

- 1141 Schaffhausen. 5 Francs 1865. Dav. 382 EF
- 1142 Schwyz. 5 Francs 1867. Dav. 383 EF
- 1143 St. Gallen. 5 Francs 1874. Dav. 386 Unc.
- 1144 Lausanne. 5 Francs 1876. Dav. 387 EF
- 1145 **TASSAROLO.** (Piemont, Italy) **Philip Spinola.** 1616-1688. Scudo 1639. Armoured bust l. with lace collar. Rv. St. George, spearing enemy. CNI 14 Extremely rare Nearly VF **PLATE**
- 1146 **TEUTONIC ORDER OF KNIGHTS, Maximilian Archduke of Austria.** 1590-1618. Double Taler 1614. The Grand Master standing. Rv. Knight mounted surr. by circle of shields. Sch. 4979 VF, loop removed
- 1147 Taler 1603. Similar types. M. 925 VF, loop removed
- 1148 **TICINO (Switzerland)** 4 Franchi 1814. Warrior with shield. Rv. Arms. W. 2830; Dav. 367 VF
- 1149 **TARRAGONA (Spain)** Necessity 5 Pesetas 1809, issued by Gen. Palafox during war against France 1808-1814. Dav. 316 VF-F
- 1150 **TRANSYLVANIA. Sigismund Bathory.** 1581-1602. Taler 1593. Armoured bust r. with battle-axe. Rv. The Bathory-shield supp. by two figures. Resch 133 v. Choice VF
- 1151 **Gabriel Bethlen.** 1613-1629. Taler 1621, Kremnitz. Bust r. in rich armour. Rv. Crowned arms with family shield in centre. Resch 86 Choice VF
- 1152 Taler 1622, Nagybanya. Similar types. Resch 176 EF
- 1153 **George Rakoczi II.** 1648-1660. Taler 1651, Nagybanya. Bust r. in fur cap. Rv. Crowned arms. Resch 46 VF **PLATE**
- 1154 **Michael Apafi.** 1661-1690. Taler 1681, Alba Julia. Bust r. in rich armour and fur cap. Rv. Crowned arms. M. 1619; Resch 241 Rare Superb **PLATE**
- 1155 **TRAUTSON. Johann Leopold.** 1711-1724. Taler 1719. Bust r. with the Collar of the Golden Fleece. Rv. Crested arms on mantle. M. 1669 Rare EF **PLATE**
- 1156 **TREVIRI. Johann Hugo of Orsbeck.** 1676-1711. Gulden 1690. Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. VF
- 1157 **Clemens Wenzel, Prince of Poland and Duke of Saxony.** 1768-1794. Conv. Taler 1769. Bust l. Rv. Arms within Collar of the Order of the White Eagle. Sch. 4048 VF
- 1158 **TURKEY. Abdul Mejid.** 1839-1861. 20 Piastres y. 8. Dav. 403 F-VF
- 1159 **TUSCANY (Florence). Cosimo I, Medici.** 1536-1574. Piastra 1572. Bust r. in armour. Rv. St. John the Baptiste. CNI 287 Scarce F-VF
- 1160 **Francesco I Medici.** 1574-1587, Piastra 1575. Bust r. in rich armour. Rv. St. John in the wilderness. CNI 18 Rare EF, slightly polished.
- 1161 **Ferdinand I, Medici.** (Cardinal at the age of 14) 1587-1608. Piastra 1588. Bust r. in robe. Rv. Crown on Cross of St. Stephen topped by Cardinal's hat. CNI 24 Nearly VF
- 1162 Piastra 1591. Bust r. in armour. Rv. St. John baptizing Christ. CNI 107 F-VF
- 1163 Piastra 1599. Similar types. CNI 163 Choice VF
- 1164 **Ferdinand II Medici.** 1620-1670. Piastra 1628. Bust r. in armour and ruff. Rv. St. John. CNI 54 VF-F
- 1165 Piastra 1635. Similar types, but of different design. CNI 81 F-VF
- 1166 **Cosimus III Medici.** 1670-1723. Piastra 1676. Bust r. in armour. Rv. St. John baptizing Christ. CNI 9 Abt. EF
- 1167 Piastra 1680. Similar types, but with large bust. CNI 60 VF, slightly polished, traces of mounting.
- 1168 Piastra 1683. Similar types. CNI 67 F-VG, str. with broken dies, traces of mounting.
- 1169 **Francis III (I) of Lorraine.** 1737-1765. Francescone 1748. Bust r. Rv. Imperial Eagle. CNI 41 VG
- 1170 **Peter Leopold.** (Later Emperor Leopold II) 1765-1790. Francescone 1768. Bust l. in armour. Rv. Crowned arms. CNI 15 F-VF

- 1171 Francescone 1769. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Crowned arms. CNI 21 F-VF
- 1172 Francescone 1773. Bust r. in armour, by Ludovico Siries. Rv. Arms supp. by two crowned eagles. CNI 45 VF-F
- 1173 Piastra 1787. Bust r. in armour by Siries. Rv. Crowned arms within Collar of the Golden Fleece. CNI 158 EF
- 1174 Francescone 1790 (as Emp. Leopold II). Bust r. Rv. Imperial arms supp. by two griffins. CNI 186 EF-VF
- 1175 Ferdinand III of Lorraine. 1790-1801. Francescone 1795. Bust r. by Siries, below, unicorn. Rv. Crowned arms. CNI, 23 VF
- 1176 Charles Louis and Maria Louisa. 1803-1807. Dena or 1 1/2 Francescone 1807. Their accolated busts r. CNI 29; cp. Dav. pg. 67 EF
- 1177 Louis I, King of Etruria. 1801-1803. Francescone 1803. CNI 14; Dav. 151 EF
- 1178 Francescone 1807. Their busts face to face. CNI 30; Dav. 155 Abt. VF
- 1179 Ferdinand III of Lorraine, restored. 1814-1824. Francescone 1814. CNI 1; Dav. 156 VF
- 1180 Leopold II. 1824-1859. Francescone 1830. CNI 3; Dav. 158 F-VF
- 1181 Francescone 1859. Older head by Niderost. CNI 120; Dav. 160 EF
- 1182 **TYROL. Archduke Sigismund. 1439-1496. Taler (Guldiner) 1486, the first dated taler.** Archduke in full armour with sceptre standing. Rv. Archduke with banner charging r., around circle of 16 shields. Sch. 4200; Moeser-Dworschak 96 VF **PLATE**
- 1183 Half Guldener 1484, engr. W. Krondl. Crowned bust of the Archduke r. with sceptre. Rv. Knight charging r. within circle of 14 shields. Moeser-Dworschak 66 Choice VF, small hote **PLATE**
- 1184 Ferdinand I. 1521-1564. Taler n. d. str. in Hall. Bust r. in armour Rv. Eagle with centre-shield. M. v. A. 3, 32 VF
- 1185 Taler of 72 Kreutzer 1558, str. in Hall. Bust as before. Rv. Imperial Double Eagle. M. v. A. 3, 35 Nearly VF
- 1186 Archduke Ferdinand, son of Emp. Ferdinand I. 1564-1595. Double Taler n. d., Hall. Bust r. in armour and barehead. Rv. Tyrolean Eagle. M. v. A. 9, 4 Choice VF
- 1187 Double Taler n. d., Hall. Half length bust r. with sceptre and sword, head laur. Rv. As before. M. v. A. 9, 5 Choice VF **PLATE**
- 1188 Double Taler n. d., Hall. Crowned bust l. Rv. As before. M. v. A. 9, 7 Choice VF **PLATE**
- 1189 Taler n. d., Hall. Crowned bust r. Rv. Crowned arms in Collar of the Golden Fleece. M. v. A. 9, 19 VF-F
- 1190 Rudolph II, 1576-1612. Triple Taler 1604, str. in Hall. Laur. bust r. in rich armour and great ruff. Rv. Crowned arms within Collar of the Golden Fleece. Rare VF **PLATE**
- 1191 Double Taler 1604, Hall. Similar types. M. v. A. 11, 11 VF
- 1192 Taler 1610, Hall. Laur. bust in rich armour, date to r. Rv. As before. Choice VF
- 1193 Archduke Maximilian, son of Emp. Maxim. II, Grandmaster of the Teutonic Order. 1612-1618. Taler 1613, Hall. Bust in great ruff. Rv. Crowned arms. VF-EF
- 1194 Taler 1614, Hall (mm. Ch. Oerber). Similar bust. Rv. Crowned shield with the cross of the Teutonic Order. M. v. A. 10, 41 VF
- 1195 Archduke Leopold, Bishop of Passau and Strassburg. 1619-1632. Taler 1621, Hall. Bust in ecclesiastical robe r. Rv. Crowned arms. M. v. A. 22, 25 Nearly VF
- 1196 Double Taler 1626, Hall. Bust r. crowned, holding sceptre. Rv. Tyrolean Eagle. M. v. A. 23, 10 Nearly EF
- 1197 Double Taler n. d. (1626) comm. his marriage to Claudia de Medici. Their crowned busts r. Rv. Crowned Eagle. M. v. A. 23, 7 VF
- 1198 Taler 1630. Crowned bust r. Rv. Crowned arms EF
- 1199 Taler 1632, Hall. Similar types. M. v. A. 23, 16 EF

- 1200 Archduke Ferdinand Charles, son of Emp. Ferdinand II. 1632-1662. Double Taler n. d., Hall. Bust r. with bare head. Rv. Crowned Eagle. M. v. A. 26, 19 VF-EF
- 1201 Leopold I., "The Hogmouth" 1657-1705. Double Taler n. d., Hall. Laur. bust r. with long locks. Rv. Crowned Eagle. cp. M. v. A. 28, 28 EF
- 1202 Taler 1668, Hall. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. VF-F
- 1203 Taler 1695, Hall. Similar types. VF
- 1204 Box Taler 1706, inclusion in silver: portrait of Leopold's brother Ferdinand IV. EF
- 1205 Joseph I. 1690-1711. Taler 1707. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. VF
- 1206 Charles VI. 1711-1740. Double Taler n. d., Hall. Laur. bust in armour. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. Superb
- 1207 Taler 1713 Similar types. VF, plus.
- 1208 Francis I. 1745-1765. Taler 1751, Hall. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. Nearly EF
- 1209 ULM. Taler 1620. City arms. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Ferdinand II. M. 5138 EF
- 1210 Square necessity Gulden 1704, str. from silver donated by the citizens during the siege by the Imperialists. Garnished city arms. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. M. 5142; Maill. 14. 6 VF
- 1211 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Early silver dollar 1795. Head of Liberty with flowing hair. Rv. Small Eagle in wreath, two leaves beneath wings. F
- 1212 Dollar 1797, bust type, 10 and 6 stars. Rv. Small eagle. F/VG
- 1213 Dollar 1799, 7 and 6 stars. Rv. Large Eagle. F
- 1214 Dollar 1842, Seated Liberty type. F-VF
- 1215 Dollar 1871. Similar types. VF
- 1216 Trade Dollar 1878, San Francisco mint. Choice EF
- 1217 URUGUAY. Necessity Peso 1844 of Montevideo str. during the siege conducted by Pres. Gen. Manuel Oribe. Arms in wreath. Rv. Value within circle of stars. Fonr. 10156 Rare Unc. PLATE
- 1218 Peso 1877. Arms. Rv. Value. CW 2 Abt. EF
- 1219 Peso 1895. Similar types. EF
- 1220 Peso 1917. Bust of Pres. Artigas. Rv. Arms. CW 2 VF
- 1221 UTRECHT. 3 Gulden 1694. Crowned shield. Rv. Female figure with Liberty hat. Verk. 111, 1 F
- 1222 Double Ducaton 1730, mm. Sibertus v. Romond. Knight charging r., below shield. Rv. Crowned shield supp. by two lions. Steph.—. Very Rare VF
- 1223 Ducaton 1760, mm. J. E. Novisadi. Similar types. cp. Verk. 100, 3 Superb
- 1224 Half Ducaton 1763. Similar types. Verk. 100, 4 Unc.
- 1225 Rijks Daalder 1789, mm. J. S. v. Naamen. Knight standing. Rv. Crowned shield. Verk. 106, 1 Nearly VF
- 1226 Ducaton 1791, mm. J. S. van Naamen. Knight charging r. Rv. Arms. Verk. 100, 3 EF
- 1227 Daalder of 3 Gulden 1794. Crowned shield. Rv. Figure of Liberty. cp. Verk. 111, 1 Brill. Unc.
- 1228 VAUD (Switzerland) 40 Batzen 1812. Dav. 362 Superb
- 1229 VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares 1876, str. in Paris. Head of Bolivar l. by Barre. Rv. Arms. CW 34 Choice EF
- 1230 VENICE. Pasquale Cicogna, Doge. 1585-1595. Giustina or Ducato con S. Giustina (Taler) n. d., comm. the victory against the Turks at Lepanto 1571, gained on St. Justina's day. Doge kneeling before lion of St. Mark. Rv. Figure of St. Justina, pierced by dagger. CNI 238 Nearly VF
- 1231 Giovanni Bembo, Doge. 1615-1618. Scudo della Croce n. d., mm. Leon Vendramin c. 1615. Lion-shield. Rv. Floriated cross. CNI 14 Nearly VF
- 1232 Francesco Molin, Doge. 1646-1655. Scudo della Croce n.d., mm. Z. A. Battaglia c. 1646. Floriated cross. Rv. Lion-shield. CNI 24 v. VF-EF
- 1233 Aloysius IV Mocenigo, Doge. 1763-1779. Trade Tallero 1769 for the Levante, engr. by Anton Schabel. Bust of the Republic r. Rv. Lion of St. Mark with Bible. CNI 188 Nearly E F

- 1234 **Paolo Renier**, Doge 1779-1789. Ducato n. d., mm. F. Dandolo c. 1782. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rv. Lion of St. Mark in front of castle. CNI 74 VF
- 1235 **Republic of Venice under Bonaparte**. 1797. Tallero or Ten Lire 1797, y. I. Figure of Liberty among trophies. Rv. Value in wreath. CNI 3 Scarce VF-F
- 1236 **Provisional Government**. 1848-1849. 5 Lire 1848 (March), engr. A. Fabris. Lion of St. Mark. CNI 2; Pag. 1192; Dav. 207 Superb
- 1237 5 Lire 1848. (August). Lion of St. Mark on pedestal. CNI 3; Pag. 1193; Dav. 208 Superb, proof-like surface
- 1238 **VIENNA. Christoph, Count of Migazzi**. 1757-1803. Taler 1781. Bust r. in mozzetta engr. by I. Wirt. Rv. Arms on mantle, under Cardinal's hat. Sch. 4058 EF
- 1239 **VIENNA, City**. Silver medal 1888 of the Numismatic Society of Vienna, engr. by Scharff in imitation of the Maria Theresia Taler. Bust of Maria Theresia. Rv. Inscription. Unc.
- 1240 **WALDECK. George Victor**. 1852-1893. Taler 1867. Dav. 929 Brill. Unc.
- 1241 **WESTFRISIA**. Diamond-shaped Pattern Ducaton 1672. Knight charging r. Rv. Two lions supp. shield. cp. Verk. 61, 1 Rare VF PLATE
- 1242 **Rijksdaalder** 1694 str. at Hoorn, mm. J. Buysken. Knight standing. Rv. Crowned shield. Verk. 65, 4 F
- 1243 **Ducaton** 1759 str. at Hoorn, mm. T. Kist. Knight charging r. Rv. Arms supp. by two lions. cp. Verk. 62, 1 VF
- 1244 3 Gulden 1793, mm. H. Slijper. Liberty standing. Rv. Crowned lion-shield. Verk. 69, 4 Choice VF
- 1245 3 Gulden 1794. Similar types. VF
- 1246 **WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon**. 1807-1813. Taler 1812. Dav. 933 VF
- 1247 **WURTTENBERG. Karl Eugen**. 1744-1793. Conv. Taler 1761. Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. Binder-E. 149 F.
- 1248 **Friedrich I**. 1797-1816. Taler 1810. Dav. 943 F/VF
- 1249 **Wilhelm I**. 1816-1864. Taler 1818. Dav. 948 EF
- 1250 Taler 1833 (Commercial Treaty). Dav. 955 Choice VF
- 1251 2 Taler 1842. Dav. 956 F-VF
- 1252 2 Gulden 1847. Dav. 957 Abt. VF
- 1253 2 Taler 1846 (Marriage of Crown Prince). Dav. 958 VF
- 1254 Taler 1859. Dav. 959. Abt. Unc.
- 1255 **Karl**. 1864-1891. 2 Taler 1871. (Cathedral at Ulm) Dav. 961. Abt. VF
- 1256 **Victory Taler** 1870-1871. Dav. 962. Brill. Unc.
- 1257 **Wilhelm II**. 1891-1918. 5 Mark 1903. Dav. 964 EF
- 1258 **WURZBURG. Melchior Zobel of Giebelstadt**. Taler 1554. St. Kilian standing with crozier and sword, beneath arms. Rv. Double Eagle and title of Charles V. cp. Sch. 4836 Rare Choice VF PLATE
- 1259 **Johann Philip I of Schoenborn**. 1642-1673. Taler 1652. Bust almost facing, below, arms. Rv. Madonna with Child on crescent. M. 406 Rare EF PLATE
- 1260 **Johann Gottfried II of Guttenberg**. 1684-1698. Taler 1693, mm. I. Wunsch. Crested arms. Rv. St. Kilian with crozier and sword. M. 3398 EF
- 1261 **Johann Philip II of Greiffenklau**. 1699-1719. Taler 1707. Bust r. in robe. Rv. Crested arms. Sch. 4905 Rare EF
- 1262 **Adam Friedrich, Count of Seinsheim**. 1755-1779. Conv. Taler 1764. Bust r. by Loos. Rv. Arms supp. by two lions. Sch. 4928 Nearly VF
- 1263 **Franz Ludwig, Baron of Erthal**. 1779-1795. Conv. Taler 1785. Bust r. by I. V. Riesing. Rv. St. Kilian with St. Coloman and St. Totanus on postaments. Reimm. 2826 EF-VF
- 1264 Conv. Taler 1786. Bust as before. Rv. Angel with horn of plenty, beside globe and book on map. Sch. 4943 v. EF
- 1265 Thick Double Taler 1786. Similar types. Sch. 4943 Nearly VF
- 1266 **Georg Carl, Baron of Fechenbach** 1795-1803. Conv. Taler 1795. Bust r. in robe by C. E. Riesing. Rv. Crowned arms. Sch. 4949 Choice VF

- 1267 YUGOSLAVIA. Peter II. 1934-1945. 50 Dinars 1938. Head r. Rv. Eagle. CW 13 Brill. Unc.
- 1268 ZANZIBAR. Sultan Said. Rial A. II. 1299. Inscription on both sides. CW 1 EF
- 1269 ZARA. (in Dalmatia, was under French occupation and besieged by the Austrians 1813). 4 Francs 60 Cent. 1813. Crowned Eagle within incuse diamond. Rv. Value. Dav. 49 VF PLATE
- 1270 ZEELAND. Daalder 1585. Bust of Prince William I r. in armour and with sword. Rv. Crested arms. Verk.— VF/F Rare PLATE
- 1271 Double Rijksdaalder (Piedfort) 1748, mm. P. Kappeyne. Knight standing r. holding shield. Rv. Crowned shield. cp. Verk. 86, 4; Steph. 1136 Rare EF PLATE
- 1272 Rijksdaalder 1757. Knight standing. Rv. Crowned shield. Verk. 87, 1 F
- 1273 Daalder 1791. Similar types. Verk. 87, 1 F-VF
- 1274 Ducaton 1793. Knight charging r. Rv. Two lions supp. arms. Verk. 82, 1 Abt. VF.
- 1275 ZUG. Taler 1621. St. Michael with city-shield. Rv. Double Eagle. W. 1741 VF-F
- 1276 ZURICH. "Stampfer-Taler" n. d. (c. 1550-1570) by J. Stampfer. Two lions holding crown and orb above city-shield. Rv. Double Eagle. W. 218 Rare EF PLATE
- 1277 "Schnabel-Taler" 1559 by J. Stampfer. Two lions supp. Imperial shield above city-arms. Rv. City-arms surr. by 9 shields. W. 254 Rare Choice VF PLATE
- 1278 "Waser or Pride-Taler" 1660. Crowned city-shield. Rv. Date surr. by inscribed scroll beneath lily. It was supposed that burgomaster Waser wanted the lily on the coin in order to show his love for France. W. 285 Rare VF, slight planchet defect. PLATE
- 1279 Taler 1663. Rampant lion with sword and shield. Rv. Inscription in cartouche. W. 291 Nearly VF
- 1280 Taler 1695. Similar types of somewhat different design. W. 308 Choice VF
- 1281 Taler 1716. Similar types. W. 316 EF
- 1282 Taler 1723. City-arms and two rampant lions. Rv. City-view. W. 320 EF-VF
- 1283 Taler 1756, with altered date. Lion rampant with city-shield. Rv. Legend. W. 350 VF/F
- 1284 Taler 1761. Lion rampant. Rv. City-view. W. 353 Choice VF
- 1285 Taler 1776. Lion l. head turned, with city shield. Rv. Legend in cartouche. W. 360 Superb
- 1286 Taler 1777. Similar types. W. 361 EF-VF
- 1287 Taler 1783. City arms with Liberty cap on top. Rv. Value in wreath. W. 365 VF/F
- 1288 Taler 1790. Similar, as before. Rv. City view. W. 367 VF
- 1289 40 Batzen 1813. W. 371; Dav. 366 EF

A listing of Foreign Mottoes appearing on the crowns described in this catalogue

See pp. 65-68

ANCIENT AND MODERN GOLD COINS

Ancient Greek Gold

- 1290 SYRACUSE (Sicily) 12½ Litrae in gold str. 413 B.C., shortly before the Athenian expedition. Head of Athena l. in crested helmet. Rv. Aegis with Gorgoneion. BMC 138; Jameson 817. Mounted in a small gold ring. **Rare VF PLATE**
- 1291 MACEDON. Philip II. 359-336. Stater. Head of Apollo r., laur. Rv. Biga galloping r., cantharus below. M.108; SNG 529 Superb, beautiful style **PLATE**
- 1292 Alexander III, the Great. 336-323. Double Stater str. at Amphipolis. Head of Athena r., coiled snake on helmet. Rv. Winged Nike standing l. with stylis and wreath; to l. in field, trident-head. M.104; SNG 360 A superb specimen of this rare coin **PLATE**
- 1293 Stater of uncertain attribution. (Svoronos IV pg. 7 attributed this coin to Alexander IV but Newell in "Some Cypriote Alexanders" rejeced this opinion). Similar types, in the field l. eagle. M. 182; Svoron. Ptol. IV, pg. 7; Newell, Num. Chron. 1915, pg. 307. Superb specimen of the finest style, edge slightly damaged on rev. **PLATE**
- 1294 Stater str. in Babylon before 305 B. C. Similar types, in the field l. Silen's head, to r. wreath. M. 730; SNG 640 EF/VF **PLATE**
- 1295 Stater str. in Babylon before 305 B. C. Head of Athena r., griffin on helmet. Rv. As before, symbol: monogram in wreath. M. 709; SNG 637 v. EF/VF, beautiful style. **PLATE**
- 1296 Stater str. in Tarsus c. 333-327. Head of Athena r., coiled serpent on Corinthian helmet. Rv. As above, to l. trident-head. Newell, Tarsus III. 17 v. EF, of exquisite style **PLATE**
- 1297 KINGS OF THRACE. Lysimachos. 323-281. Stater str. at Byzantium. Head of the deified Alexander with Ammonhorn. Rv. Athena Nikephoros seated l., to l. lion's head; in ex. trident. VF-EF **PLATE**
- 1298 Similar Stater str. at Byzantium. F/VF
- 1299 CITIUM. (Cyprus). Pumiaton (?) 361-312. Gold half-stater. Heracles r. holding bow and brandishing club. Rv. Lion devouring stag. cp. Bab. Tr. 131, 24v. Rare VF, traces of mounting on edge. **PLATE**
- 1300 PHOKAIA (Ionia). Electrum-Hecte 480-334. Head of young Pan l. with horse-ear and ivy-wreath. Rv. Quadrip. incuse square. Bab. Tr. pl. 158, 18 Rare VF **PLATE**
- 1301 CYZIKOS (Mysia). Electrum Stater c. 340 B. C. Aphrodite standing facing, her arm resting upon figure of Eros. Rv. Incuse mill-sail pattern. v. Fr. 207 pl. VI, 15; Bab. Tr. pl. 74, 42; Cat. Warren 1452. Extremely rare, **only two other specimens known VF PLATE**
- 1302 LESBOS. Electrum-Hecte. 480-440 B. C. Ram's head r. Rv. Lion's head r. incuse. Bab. Tr. 159, 14 VF **PLATE**
- 1303 PERSIA. Artaxerxes I. Longimanus. 465-425. Gold Daric. The great king in running-kneeling attitude with bow and spear. Rv. Irregular incuse. On rev. round counterstamp. Bab. Tr. 86, 3 VF **PLATE**
- 1304 EGYPT. Ptolemy I Soter, as king 305-285. Pentadrachm. Diademed head of the king r. Rv. Eagle on thunderbolt, to l. monogram. Small countermark on obv. BMC-; Svoron. 204. Very rare VF **PLATE**
- 1305 Ptolemy II Philadelphus. 285-246. Octodrachm (271-246) Jugate heads of Ptolemy II and his wife Arsinoe II. r. Rv. Jugate heads of the deified Ptolemy I and his wife Berenice I. BMC 2; Svor. 603 EF **PLATE**
- 1306 Gold tetradrachm (271-246) Similar types. Gr. 364, 2; Svor. 604 VF **PLATE**

- 1307 Ptolemy VI Philometor. 181-146. Octodrachm str. during the Regency of his mother Cleopatra I, 181-174, with the types of Arsinoe II. Bust of Cleopatra I, wife of Ptolemy V, diademed and veiled. Rv. Double cornucopiae. Svor. 1374 EF **PLATE**
- 1308 CYRENE. (Africa). 331-332. Gold Litra or 1/10 Stater by Cydis. Head of Carneios l. with short hair. Rv. Head of Cyrene r. Naville 60 Rare Choice VF **PLATE**
- 1308-a Stater str. c. 312-310 B. C. during the revolt of Ophellas against Ptolemy. Quadriga r. driven by winged Nike. Rv. Ammon in front of thymiaterion, holding sceptre and patera. Nav. 133 (only two other specimens of this die variety known) Very rare VF **PLATE**
- 1309 CARTHAGE. (Zeugitana). Electrum Double Stater str. c. 340-242. Head of Persephone l., wreathed with corn. Rv. Free horse r., above solar disk and uraeus. M. p. 84, 48 EF, thin crack in the flan. **PLATE**
- 1310 Electrum stater. Head of Persephone l. Rv. Free horse VF, of good style, small crack in the flan **PLATE**

Ancient Roman and Byzantine Gold Coins

- 1311 ROME. Octavian. Triumvir 41-31 B. C. Augustus Jan. 16. 27 B. C.-14 A. D: Aureus str. c. 34-29 B. C. Bare head of Octavian r. Rv. Equestrian statue of J. Caesar (?). Bahrf. 104 Rare VF **PLATE**
- 1312 Augustus. Aureus str. 11-9 B. C. in Lugdunum. Laur. head r. Rv. Archaic statue of Apollo Actius, Augustus' protector. Bahrf. 215 Rare VF **PLATE**
- 1313 Tiberius and Augustus. Aureus str. at Lugdunum under Tiberius. Laur. head of Tiberius r. Rv. Laur. head of the deified Augustus r., star above. Coh. 3; BMC 29 Very Rare VF-EF **PLATE**
- 1314 Claudius 41-54. Aureus str. 41-42 A. D. in Rome. Laur. head r. Rv. Constantia seated l. BMC 11 VF **PLATE**
- 1315 Nero and Agrippina, his mother. Aureus str. 54 A. D. at Rome. Their busts face to face. Rv. EX S. C. within oak-wreath surr. by inscription. Coh. 6; BMC 1. A choice specimen of this very rare coin. **PLATE**
- 1316 Nero. 54-68. Aureus str. c. 63-64 in Rome. Head r. Rv. Roma standing r., foot on helmeted head, in front, arms. Coh. 234; BMC 49 EF **PLATE**
- 1317 Aureus str. c. 64-68 in Rome. Laur. head r. Rv. Jupiter Custos seated l. with sceptre and thunderbolt. Coh. 120; BMC 77 EF-VF **PLATE**
- 1318 Vespasian. 69-79. Aureus str. 71 A. D. at Lugdunum. Laur. head r. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding cornucopiae and posing r. hand on prow of vessel. BMC 381; Coh. 96 Choice VF
- 1319 Nerva 96-98. Aureus str. 97 A. D. Laur. head r. Rv. Clasped hands. Coh. 19; not in BMC. Very rare VF-EF **PLATE**
- 1320 Hadrian. 117-138. Aureus str. 121 A. D. in Rome. Bust r. laur. and draped. Rv. Emperor on horseback galloping l. cp. Coh. 415; BMC 439 EF, excellent portrait **PLATE**
- 1321 Antoninus Pius. 137-160. Aureus str. 151-152. Laur. head r. Rv. Emperor standing l. holding globe and roll. Coh. 305; BMC 771 Superb **PLATE**
- 1322 Antoninus Pius and Marcus Aurelius. Aureus str. str. 139 A. D. in Rome. Laur. head r. of Anton. Pius. Rv. Bare youthful head of M. Aurelius r. Coh. 1; BMC 124 Rare. Beautiful specimen, except for a few faint scratches on rev. **PLATE**
- 1323 Marcus Aurelius. 161-180. Aureus str. under Antonius Pius 140-144. Bare head of M. Aurel as Caesar l. Rv. Juventus l. dropping incense on candelabrum. Coh. 386; not in BMC. EF, superb portrait **PLATE**
- 1324 Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus, d. 183 A. D. Aureus str. 164-169 in Rome. Draped bust r. Rv. Figure of Venus l. with sceptre and apple. Coh. 69; BMC 320 Rare EF **PLATE**
- 1325 Constantius II. 337-351. Solidus, Antioch mint. Head r. diad. Rv. Roma and Constantinopolis seated. Coh. 126 VF **PLATE**

- 1326 **Gratianus.** 367-383. Solidus, Constantinople m. Bust r., diad. Rv. Roma seated. Coh. 5; RIC 45a (378-383 A. D.) **EF PLATE**
- 1327 **Valentinian II, Junior.** 375-392. Solidus, Constantinople, 3rd. period, 378-383. Bust r. Rv. Roma seated. **EF PLATE**
- 1328 **Honorius.** 393-432. Solidus, Constantinople. Bust facing. Rv. Roma seated. Coh. 3. **EF PLATE**
- 1329 **Valentinian III.** 425-455. Solidus, Ravenna m. Bust r. Rv. Valentinian facing, holding long cross and Victory on globe. Coh. 19. Scarce **EF PLATE**
- 1330 **BYZANTIUM. Focas.** 602-610. Solidus. Bust facing of remarkable beautiful style. Rv. Victory standing. cp. BMC 18 **EF PLATE**
- 1331 **Leo IV, Khazar.** 775-780. Solidus. Leo IV and Constantine VI seated facing. Rv. Crowned busts of Leo III and Constantine V facing. BMC 4 **EF-VF**
- 1332 **Constantine VI and his mother Irene.** 780-797. Solidus. Crowned busts of Const. VI and Irene. Rv. Leo III, Constantine V and Leo IV seated, facing. Very rare **VF PLATE**
- 1333 **Nicephorus I and Stauracius.** 803-808. Solidus. Bust of Nicephorus facing. Rv. Bust of Stauracius facing. BMC 4 Rare Abt. **VF**
- 1334 **Basil I, the Macedonian and Constantine.** 869-879. Solidus. Busts facing of the two Augusti. Rv. Christ seated facing. BMC 2 v. **EF PLATE**
- 1335 **Constantine VII alone** 27th Jan. to April 945. Solidus. Crowned bust with long beard. Rv. Bust of Christ. BMC 44 v. Very rare (brought 38 pounds in the Platt Hall Sale: n. 2280) **VF/F PLATE**
- 1336 **John I. Zimisces.** 969-976. Nomisma. Bust of the Emperor holding patriarchal cross and crowned by the Virgin. Rv. Bust of Christ. **VF**
- 1337 **Constantine VIII.** 1025-1028. Nomisma, spread fabric. Bust facing. Rv. Bust of Christ. BMC 2 v. **VF PLATE**
- 1338 **Constantine X. Ducas.** 1059- 1067. Cup-shaped Nomisma, Type I. Emperor standing. Rv. Christ seated. BMC 1. Choice **VF**
- 1339 **Romanus IV Diogenes.** 1067-1071. Nomisma. Christ crowning Romanus and Eudocia. Rv. Michael holding labarum between Constantine and Andronicus. Sab. 4 Choice **VF**
- 1340 **Michael VII Ducas.** 1071-1078. Nomisma. Bust facing. Rv. Facing bust of Christ. BMC 5 v. **EF/VF**

Mediaeval and Renaissance Gold Coins

- 1341 **BRINDISI (Italy). Frederic II Hohenstaufen.** 1211-1250. Augustalis str. after 1231 at Brindisi or Messina. CAESAR AUG(ustus) IMP(erator) ROM(anorum). Laur. bust r. Rv. Eagle with spread wings. **VF PLATE**
This famous coin shows in a most suggestive way the influence of the Roman Imperial idea on Frederic II.
- 1342 **MESSINA. Manfred of Svevia.** 1258-1266. 4 Gold Tari n. d. Head of king on eagle with open wings. Rv. IC—XC/NI-KA around cross. Sambon-Gilib. 331 **Exertremely rare VF PLATE**
- 1343 **FLORENCE. Republic.** Fiorino d'oro n. d. St. John the Baptiste. Rv. Lilv. Orsini 34 **VF**
- 1344 **ROME. Roman Senate.** 1350-1439. Gold Ducat or Fiorino Romano. Senator kneeling before St. Peter. Rv. Christ in mandorla. CNI 173 Abt. **VF**
- 1345 **MILAN. Filippo Maria Visconti.** 1412-1447. Fiorino n. d. Duke mounted r. Rv. Arms. **VF**
- 1346 **Francesco Sforza.** 1450-1466. Ducato d'oro n. d. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Duke mounted r. **VF**, good portrait
- 1347 **Galeazzo Maria Sforza.** 1466-1476. Ducato d'oro n. d. Bust r. by Caradosso after a design of Leonardo da Vinci. Rv. Arms. CNI 2 **3VF**

MODERN GOLD COINS AND MEDALS

As a convenience coins have been arranged alphabetically

- 1348 **ALBANIA.** Ahmed Zogu, King. 1928-1939. Pattern 100 Franka Ari 1929 by Romagnoli and Motti. Bare head l. within wreath. Rv. Double Eagle, PROVA in the field. Very Rare Practically Unc. **PLATE**
- 1349 **AUSTRALIA.** Victoria. 1837-1901. Sovereign 1867, Sydney mint. Head l. by L. C. Wyon. Rv. Crown in wreath. F-VF
- 1350 George V. 1910-1936. Sovereign 1918, Sydney mint. Rv. St. George. Unc.
- 1351 **AUSTRIA** (Holy Roman Empire). Ferdinand II. 1618-1637. 5 Ducats 1628, Breslau m. Laur. bust r. in great ruff collar. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. Very rare. EF **PLATE**
- 1352 Ferdinand III 1637-1657. 10 Ducats 1656 str. from the Taler dies, Vienna mint, mm. J. C. Richthausen. Laur. bust r., with long hair, in armour. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle with centre shield. Very rare piece in beautiful condition, X marked on obv. **PLATE**
- 1353 Franz Joseph. 1848-1916. Trade 4 Ducats 1915. Laur. bust r. Rv. Double Eagle Brill. Proof
- 1354 **BADEN.** Leopold Carl Friedrich. 1830-1852. Rhein-gold Ducat 1846. Bare head r. Rv. Arms in wreath. Jaeg. 52b; B. 898 Rare EF
- 1355 Friedrich II. 1907-1918. 20 Mark 1911. Head l. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Jaeg. 192; CW 21 Unc.
- 1356 20 Mark 1914. Similar EF
- 1357 **BAVARIA.** Maximilian Joseph III. 1745-1777. Isar-Gold Ducat 1760. Bust r. Rv. River god sitting r. in background the Frauenkirche in Munich. W. 2157 Abt. EF **PLATE**
- 1358 Carl Theodore. 177-179. Danube-gold Ducat 1780. Head r. by Straub. Rv. River god reclining l. Witt 2332 EF, slightly bent **PLATE**
- 1359 Maximilian I. Joseph. 1799-1825. Isar-gold Ducat 1821. Bare head r. Rv. River god pouring water out of bucket. Witt. 2585 Rare EF **PLATE**
- 1360 Ludwig I. 1825-1848. Rhein-gold Ducat 1846. Bare head r. Rv. City-view of Speier on the Rhine. Witt. 2716 Rare Abt. EF, slight edge defect. **PLATE**
- 1361 Otto. 1886-1913. 20 Mark 1905. Head l. Rv. Imp. Eagle. J. 200; CW36 Choice VF
- 1362 **BELGIUM.** Maria Theresia. 1740-1780. Double Souverain d'or 1750 str. at Antwerp. Bust r. by J. Roettiers. Rv. Crowned arms. Witte 1112 Superb
- 1363 Albert I. 1909-1934. 20 Francs 1914, Flemish legend. Bust l. Rv. Coat of arms. CW 11 Unc.
- 1364 20 Francs 1914, French legend. Similar. Unc.
- 1365 **BOLIVA.** 2 Escudos (6. 8g.) Potosi n. d., comm. the victory of Pres. Jose Ballivian over the Peruvians of Gamarra, Dec. 1847. Indian l., llama at his feet. Rv. Arm supporting pole with flag, the whole within wreath. Fonr. 9787 Rare Unc. **PLATE**
- 1366 **BRUNSWICK-NEW WOLFENBUETTEL.** Anton Ulrich. 1704-1714. Large gold medal (59mm. 154 g.: c. 50 ducats) 1708, comm. his 75th birthday and the erection of the Trinity church. Very fine bust r. in armour by Grosskurt. Rv. Brunswigia sacrificing before altar, temple in background. Knyph. 846; Fiala 998. A beautiful large gold show-piece, supposedly unique. **PLATE**
- 1367 Charles I. 1735-1780. Ducat 1736. Bust l. Rv. Horse l. K. 1840 v. Rare F
- 1368 **CANADA.** George V. 1910-1936. 10 Dollars 1912. Crowned bust l. Rv. Arms on branches. EF
- 1369 5 Dollars 1912. Similar types. Unc.
- 1370 Sovereign 1911, Ottawa mint. Rv. St. George killing the dragon. Abt. Unc.
- 1371 10 Dollars 1913. Similar. VF, slight nick on edge

- 1372 10 Dollars 1914. Similar. Scarcer than the previous dates. VF/EF
- 1373 Sovereign 1917, Ottawa mint. Similar as above. (58. 845 pcs. str.) Abt. Unc.
- 1374 Sovereign 1918, Ottawa. Similar Unc.
- 1375 Sovereign 1919, Ottawa. Similar. Very scarce. Unc., except for slight nick on edge.
- 1376 CHILE. Charles IV. 1788-1808. 8 Escudos 1808, Santiago. Bust r. Rv. Arms. VF/EF
- 1377 Ferdinand VII. 1808-1833. 8 Escudos 1817 (Santiago) with bust of Charles IV VF
- 1378 CHINA. Republic. Sun Yat Sen. Memorial 20 Cents in gold n. d. (1912) Head l. Rv. Two crossed flags. K. 1551 Unc.
- 1379 COLOMBIA. Philip IV. 1621-1665. Cob 2 Escudos c. 1635, Bogota. F-VF
- 1380 Republic. 1 Scudo 1823, F. M., Popayan. Bust of Liberty l. Rv. Fasces between two cornucopiae. EF Peltzer 1089 EF
- 1381 5 Pesos 1919. Worker cutting stone. Rv. Arms. CW 1 VF
- 1382 COSTA RICA. Republic. $\frac{1}{2}$ Onza 1850. Arms. Rv. Indian woman leaning on column. Rare F-VF PLATE
- 1383 5 Colones 1899. Bust of Columbus r. Rv. Arms. Unc.
- 1384 CUBA. 10 Pesos 1916. Head of Marti r. Rv. Arms. CW 2 — 2 Pesos 1916. Similar. CW 5 Unc. 2 pcs.
- 1385 DANZIG, City. 25 Gulden 1923. Arms supp. by two lions. Rv. Neptune with trident. Rare (only 1000 pcs. str.) Proof. PLATE
- 1386 DENMARK. Christian X. 1912-1947. 20 Kroner 1914. Head r. Rv. Coat of arms. CW 15 Abt. Unc.
- 1387 EAST INDIA COMPANY. William IV. 1830-1837. Double Mohur 1835. Head r. by R. Saunders. Rv. Lion l. beneath palm tree. Atkins 8. Rare Proof PLATE
- 1388 Mohur 1835. Similar types. Atk. 9 Scarce EF PLATE
- 1389 Victoria. 1837-1901. Mohur 1841. Young head of queen l. Rv. Lion as before Atkins 10 EF PLATE
- 1390 EGYPT. Fuad I., King. 1922-1936. 5 Pounds or 500 Piastres 1922 (A. H. 1340) str. in London. Bust r. in civilian dress. Rv. Inscription. CW 36 Proof PLATE
- 1391 ENGLAND. Edward IV. 1461-1483. Rose noble n. d. (1465-1470). King crowned, holding sword, standing in ship. Rv. Floriated cross in tressure. Gr. 354 Choice VF
- 1392 James II. 1685-1688. Five Guineas 1687. Laur. head l. Rv. Four crowned shields in form of cross. Gr. 739 VF PLATE
- 1393 George III. 1760-1820. Pattern Half Spade Guinea 1787. Laur. head r. Rv. Crown above pointed shield. Plain edge. Rare EF
- 1394 Spade Guinea 1794. Laur. head r. Rv. As before. VF
- 1395 Third Guinea 1810. Laur. head r. Rv. Crown and date. EF-VF
- 1396 Victoria. 1837-1901. Sovereign 1890. Jubilee type. — $\frac{1}{2}$ Sovereign 1897. Old bust. F-VF 2 pcs.
- 1397 Edward VII. 1901-1910. Sovereign 1906. CW 14 Abt. Unc.
- 1398 Sovereign 1910, last year of reign. EF
- 1399 Half Sovereign 1905. Similar types. CW 15 EF
- 1400 ETHIOPIA. Empress Waizeru Zauditu. 1916-1930. Wark 1916 comm. the Coronation. Bust of Menelik r. Rv. Lion of Judah l. Abt. Unc. PLATE
- 1401 FRANCE. Charles VII. 1422-1461. Ecu a la couronne n. d. Crowned shield of France between crowned lilies. Rv. Flor. cross in tressure. VF
- 1402 Louis XIII. 1610-1643. Double Louis d'or 1640, Paris mint. Laur. head r. Rv. Crowned initials in form of cross. Ciani 1619 v. Very rare F/VF PLATE
- 1403 Louis d'or 1640, Paris mint. Laur. head r. Rv. Crowned initials in form of cross. C. 1613 EF PLATE
- 1404 Half Louis d'or 1642, Paris. Similar types. C. 1615 EF PLATE
- 1405 Louis XIV. 1664-1715. Louis d'or juvenil a la tete nue, 1679, Paris. Youthful bust r. with long curls, palm-branch above. Rv. Crowned initials in form of cross. Cp. C. 1793 Rare EF PLATE

- 1406 Louis d'or aux 8 L et aux insignes 1701, Paris. Mature head r. laur., above, star. Rv. Similar, as before. C. 1805 EF, beautiful portrait **PLATE**
- 1407 Half Louis d'or au soleil 1711, Reims. Mature head r. laur. Rv. Eight crowned L's in form of cross around sun. C. 1812 EF/VF
- 1408 Louis XV. 1715-1774. Louis d'or Mirliton 1725, Reims. Youthful bust r., laur. Rv. Crowned initial on palm branches. C. 2083 VF
- 1409 Half Louis d'or aux lunettes 1726, Lille. Bust l. Rv. Crowned shields of France and Navarre. C. 2086 EF-VF
- 1410 Louis d'or aux lunettes 1729, Paris. Similar types. C. 2085 EF-VF
- 1411 Louis XVI. 1774-1793. Double Louis d'or aux lunettes 1777, Lille. Bust r. Rv. Crown above oval shields of France and Navarre. C. 2178 Very rare EF **PLATE**
- 1412 Double Louis d'or 1786, Bordeaux mint. Head l. by Duviviez. Rv. Crowned shields of France and Navarre. C.2182 EF
- 1413 Louis d'or 1789, Paris. Similar types. C. 2183 EF
- 1414 Napoleon I. 1804-1815. 40 Francs 1808, La Rochelle. Laur. head l. by Droz. Rv. Value in wreath. (11, 577 pcs str.) VG. 2049 Choice VF
- 1415 40 Francs 1809, Paris. (12, 779 pcs. str.) VG. 2268 EF-VF
- 1416 Louis XVIII. 1814-1824. 20 Francs 1814, Paris. Bust r. Rv. Arms in wreath. VG. 2362 EF
- 1417 40 Francs 1816, Perpignan. Bare head r. by Michaut. Rv. Crowned shield in wreath. (only 10,756 pcs. str.) VG. 2468 Superb
- 1418 Napoleon III. 1853-1870. 100 Francs 1855, Paris. Bare head by Barre r. Rv. Coat of arms. (50,901 pcs. str.) VG 3420 Scarce EF
- 1419 50 Francs 1857, Paris Similar types. VG. 3483 EF
- 1420 FRANKFURT. Gold Gulden 1620. St. John r. with city-shield. Rv. Orb in tressure and title of Ferdinand II. J. - F. 357a Very rare Abt. F
- 1421 FRIESLAND. Pattern of 28 Stuver 1688 str. in gold. Bust of Friesian peasant in fur hat and cape, sword drawn. Rv. Crossed garnished shield. cp. Verk. 127.1 Extremely rare Superb, proof surface **PLATE**
- 1422 GREECE. Otto I (of Bavaria). 1832-1862. 20 Drachmai 1833. Head l. by Voigt. Rv. Arms in wreath. EF
- 1423 George I. 1863-1913. 20 Drachmai 1884. Head r. by Barre. Rv. Coat of arms. EF-VF
- 1424 GUATEMALA. Republic. 20 Pesos 1869. Head of Carrera r. by Frener. Rv. Arms. Peltz. 473 VF **PLATE**
- 1425 5 Pesos 1874 Laur. head of the Republic l. Rv. Bird above inscribed scroll within wreath. Peltzer 481. Very rare Bill. Unc. **PLATE**
- 1426 20 Quetzals 1926. Quetzal bird on pillar. Rv. Arms. CW 9 EF **PLATE**
- 1427 HAMBURG. Gold Medal by Loos 1771 (weight of 10 ducats), comm. the opening of the second Insurance Company. Mercury and Spes surrounded by sacks of money and bales of merchandise, view of Hamburg in the background. Rv. Neptune and river god of Elbe holding shield with ship. Gaed. 1932 Beautiful large show piece. **PLATE**
- 1428 20 Mark 1876. City arms. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Jaeger 210 VF
- 1429 20 Mark 1884. Similar types J. 210 VF
- 1430 20 Mark 1893. Similar types, but with new Eagle. J. 212 VF
- 1431 20 Marks 1913 (last year of issue). J. 212 EF
- 1432 HESSE-DARMSTADT. Ludwig III. 1848-1877. 20 Mark 1873. Head r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. J. 214 VF
- 1433 Ernst Ludwig. 1892-1918. 20 Mark 1903. Head l. Rv. Imp. Eagle. J. 225; CW64 VF
- 1434 HUNGARY Charles VI. 1711-1740. Ducat 1738, Kremnitz mint. Emperor standing r. Rv. Madonna with Child. VF-EF

- 1435 **Franz Joseph.** 1848-1916. 9 Ducats 1896 struck at Kremnitz comm. the Milenium of the Hungarian monarchy. Bust of Franz Joseph r. wearing the crown of St. Stephen. Rv. Madonna with Child above arms, flanked by two angelheads. To r. small XVI. (Only 100 pcs. struck). M.v.A. pg. 348: **Very rare Superb PLATE**
- 1436 **INDIAN EMPIRE. Victoria.** One Mohur 1879. Crowned bust of Victoria l. Rv. Value within ornamented border. Atkins 19 Proof **PLATE**
- 1437 **ITALY. Napoleon I.** 1805-1814. 40 Lire 1814, Milan. Bare head l. Rv. Coat of arms. CNI 114; Pag. 82 Superb **PLATE**
- 1438 40 Lire 1814, Milan, Similar types CNI 114; Pag. 82 EF
- 1439 **Humbert I.** 1878-1900. 100 Lire 1883. Bare head l. by Speranza. Rv. Crowned arms within wreath. (4219 pcs. str.) CNI II; Pag 846 Unc. **PLATE**
- 1440 **Vittorio Emanuele III.** 1900-1946. 100 Lire 1925 comm. the 25th anniv. of reign, str. with the gold donated by the citizens 1915-1918. Head l.; below, oak-tree. Rv. Allegorical figure on mountain peak. Pag. 921 (Only 5,000 str.) Superb
- 1441 50 Lire 1911, comm. the 50th anniv. of Kingdom. Head l. Rv. Allegorical group. Pag. 932; CW 3 Choice VF
- 1442 20 Lire 1923 comm. the anniv. of the March of Rome. Head l. Rv. Fasces. Pag. 946; CW 9 Scarce EF-VF
- 1443 **MEXICO.** 20 Pesetas 1919. Eagle on cactus. Rv. Calendar Stone. CW 2 Abt. Unc.
- 1444 5 Pesos 1906. CW 4 — 2 Pesos 1919. CW 6 VF-EF 2 pcs.
- 1445 2½ Peso 1945. CW 5 — 2 Pesos 1945. CW 6 EF 2 pcs.
- 1446 **MODENA (Italy) Ercole II d'Este.** 1534-1559. Scudo d'oro del sole n. d. Floriated cross. Rv. St. Geminianus seated l. holding crozier. CNI 17 Choice VF **PLATE**
- 1447 **MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I.** 1860-1918. 20 Perpera 1910 str. in Vienna. Head r. on branch. Rv. Coat of arms. CW 2 EF
- 1448 10 Perpera 1910. Similar types. CW 3 Unc.
- 1449 **NAPLES AND SICILY. Charles V., Emperor.** 1516-1556. Ducat n. d. Laur. head r., behind I.B.R. (mm. J. Baptista Ravaschiero). Rv. Double Eagle covered by crowned shield. Cag. 8 **Rare EF, excellent portrait PLATE**
- 1450 **NETHERLANDS. William III.** 1849-1890. 10 Gulden 1876. Head r. Rv. Crowned shield. Sch. 550 Unc.
- 1451 **Wilhelmina.** 1890-1948. 10 Gulden 1912. Bust r. by Wienecke. Rv. Arms. CW 1; Sch. 746 Unc.
- 1452 5 Gulden 1912. Similar. CW 2; Sch. 754. Only year struck. EF
- 1453 Trade Ducat 1928. Knight. Rv. Legend Sch. 779 Abt. Unc.
- 1454 **OLMUETZ. Wolfgang, Count of Schrattenbach.** 1711-1738. Broad 5 Ducats 1722. Bust r. in robe. Rv. Arms beneath Cardinal's hat. Not in Meyer. **Very rare EF PLATE**
- 1455 **PERSIA. Nasser-Ed-Din.** 1848-1896 (A. H. 1264-1313) Toman A. H. 1291 (1875). Bust of Shah l. of native workmanship. Rv. Legend in wreath. Scarce EF **PLATE**
- 1456 **POLAND. John II Sobieski.** 1674-1696. Ducat 1688 for Danzig. Crowned and armoured bust r. Rv. Arms of Danzig supp. by two lions. Cz. 2503 VF
- 1457 **PORTUGAL. Maria II.** 1834-1853. Peca or 7,500 Reis 1835. Crowned arms in wreath. EF **PLATE**
- 1458 **PRUSSIA. Friedrich Wilhelm I.** 1713-1740. Ducat 1737. Bust r. in armour. (ear visible). Rv. Crown above Star of the Order of the Black Eagle. Jaeger 243a EF **PLATE**
- 1459 **Wilhelm I.** 1861-1888. 20 Mark 1871. Head r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Jaeger 243a (scarcest date) VF
- 1460 20 Mark 1872. J. 243a Abt. Unc.
- 1461 20 Mark 1883. J. 246a VF
- 1462 5 Mark 1878 EF

- 1463 Friedrich III. 1888. 20 Mark 1888. Head r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. J. 246 EF
- 1464 Wilhelm II. 1888-1917 20 Mark 1889 J. 250 EF
- 1465 20 Mark 1894. J. 252a. VF
- 1466 20 Mark 1897. J. 252a EF
- 1467 20 Mark 1910. J. 252a EF
- 1468 ROMANIA. Ferdinand I. 1914-1927. 100 Lei 1922, comm. the Coronation, str. 1928 in London. Laur. head l. by F. M. Hammann. Rv. Arms supp. by two lions. CW 21 Rare Abt. Unc. PLATE
- 1469 ROME. Paul II. (Pietro Barbo) 1464-1471. Ducato Papale n. d. Arms of the Pope. Rv. St. Peter and St. Paul standing. Ser. 9 Rare VF PLATE
- 1470 Clemens VII (Guilio de Medici). 1523-1534. Ducato di camera n. d. Arms of the Medici Pope. Rv. St. Peter in boat. Ser. 6 EF-VF
- 1471 Pius VII (Chiaramonti). 1800-1823. Doppia y. 18 (1818) Arms of the Pontiff. Rv. St. Peter on clouds. Ser. 23 Superb
- 1472 RUSSIA. Peter I the Great. 1680-1725. 2 Roubles in gold 1722. Bust r. in armour. Rv. St. Andrew with the cross Sch. 145 Scarce EF PLATE
- 1473 Elizabeth 1741-1761. 2 Roubles 1756. Bust r. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Ilj.-Tolstoi l. EF
- 1474 Empress Maria Feodorovna. (Princess Dagmar of Denmark, wife of Tzar Alexander III.). Medal (45 mm, 52.70g.) n. d. (1883) by Avenir Grilhess., issued to graduates of Ladies' Institute. Bust of Maria Feodorovna r., veiled. Rv. Inscription on rays within vine wreath. Smirnov 871A. Rare VF/EF PLATE
- 1475 Nicholas II. 1894-1917. 5 Roubles 1898. Head l. Rv. Imp. Eagle. EF
- 1476 5 Roubles 1899. Similar. Choice EF
- 1477 SALZBURG. Johann Ernst, Count of Thun. 1687-1709. 20 Ducats 1687. St. Rupert and St. Virgil seated face to face, at their feet church model. Rv. Arms topped by Cardinal's hat. Bern.-R. 3379; Zeller 3 Rare Abt. VF PLATE
- 1478 SARDINIA. Charles Emanuel III. 1730-1773. Carlino da 5 Doppie 1757. Bare head l. Rv. Crowned arms within the Collar of the Order of the Annunziata. CNI 139 Rare Superb PLATE
- 1479 Charles Albert 1831-1849. 100 Lire 1836, Genoa mint. Head l. by Ferraris. Rv. Arms in wreath. CNI 53 VF
- 1480 SAXONY. Johann. 1854-1873. 20 Mark 1872. Dresden mint. Head l. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Jaeg. 258 EF
- 1481 Albert 1873-1902. 20 Mark 1894. Head r. Rv. Eagle J. 264. EF
- 1482 Friedrich August III. 1904-1918. 20 Mark 1905. Head r. Rv. Crowned Eagle. Jaeg. 268; CW 112 Choice EF
- 1483 SERBIA. Milan I. Obrenovitch. 1868-1889. 10 Dinar 1882. Head r. by A. Scharff. Rv. Value in wreath. F-VF
- 1484 SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC. Paul Kruger, President. 1825-1904. One Pond 1892 (str. in Berlin). Bust of Ohm Kruger l. engr. by O. Schultz. Rv. Arms, showing the rare variety with two shafts at the wagon. Kaplan 11 EF PLATE
- 1485 Pond 1898. Bust l. Rv. Arms. Kaplan 18 VF
- 1486 SPAIN. Philip V. 1724-1746. 8 Escudos or Doubloon 1701, Sevilla mint. Crowned arms within Collar of the Golden Fleece. Rv. Cross of Jerusalem within tressure. Tolra 1246 VF PLATE
- 1487 Ferdinand VII. 1808-1833. 320 Reales 1823, Madrid, SR. Bare head r. Rv. Crowned arms. Tolra 1880 EF-VF PLATE
- 1488 2 Escudos 1828. Laur. head r. Rv. Arms. VF-F
- 1489 Alfonso XIII. 1886-1931. 20 Pesetas 1904. Young bust in uniform r. Rv. Coat of arms. Tolra 2047. Rare EF PLATE
- 1490 SWEDEN. Gustav II Adolph. 1611-1632. Comm. Ducat 1634 str. at Erfurt. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned arms; on either side cabalistic signs for mercury and sulphur, indicating that the coin was struck from alchemistic gold. K. 501; Bolton, Alchemy and Num. pg. 5. EF PLATE
- 1491 SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs 1895. Head of Liberty l. Rv. Arms in wreath. Hofer 6 EF

- 1495 **TIERRA DEL FUEGO (Argentina)** 1 Gramo 1889 str. in El Paramo by J. Popper. Hammer and sickle crossed. Rv. Value. Taull. 326 **Rare. EF PLATE**
- 1496 **TRANSYLVANIA. Sigismund Rakoczi.** 1607-1608. 10 Ducats 1607. Half length bust r. in armour holding war axe over shoulder. Rv. Motto of the Rakoczi family (Epist. Paulus to the Romans IX. 16). Mont. 416; Resch 1. Very rare. Choice **VF PLATE**
- 1497 **Achatius Barczai.** 1658-1660. 10 Ducats 1659 of Clausenburg. Bust r. holding sceptre. Rv. Crowned arms with family shield in centre. Mont. 1005; Resch 1. Extremely rare **VF plus PLATE**
- 1498 **TURKEY. Republic.** Monnaie de luxe 100 Piastres 1943. Head of Kemal Ataturk l. in ornamental border. Rv. Inscription within same border. Brill. Unc. **PLATE**
- 1499 **UTRECHT. Ludwig Napoleon.** 1806-1810. Double Ducat 1806. Knight standing. Rv. Legend in cartouche. Sch. 115 **Rare EF**
- 1500 **VENEZUELA. Republic.** 100 Bolivares 1886. Head of Bolivar r. by Barre. Rv. Arms. Abt. **VF PLATE**

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 1501 **PANNONIA.** Barbaric imitation of a Stater of Philip II of Macedon. Bearded head r. Rv. Horseman l. holding branch. Forrer XXX, 26. Choice **VF PLATE**
- 1502 **NEAPOLIS (Campania).** Didrachm. 280-241. Female head l., hair bound with diadem, behind, trident. Rv. Man-headed bull r. crowned by Nike. Abt. **VF**
- 1503 **TARENT (Calabria).** 500-473. Stater overstruck on a Corinthian Stater. Phalantos on dolphin l., beneath, pecten. Rv. Sea-horse l. with curled wing, beneath pecten. This is the **Vlasto specimen n. 139.** A very rare and beautiful coin. **PLATE**
- 1504 380-345. Stater signed by the engraver H. Naked ephebe galloping r. Rv. Taras astride dolphin l., holding akrostolium; on dolphin letter H. **Vlasto 362.** The **Jameson specimen n. 110.** **EF-VF PLATE**
- 1505 272-235. Stater. Boy-rider crowned by Nike. Rv. Taras on dolphin, holding trident. **Vlasto 910—Another, Boy-rider r.** Rv. As before, symbol tripod. **VF, F 2 pcs.**
- 1506 **METAPONTUM. (Lucania).** Stater. 330-300. Head of Persephone r. with long hair wreathed with barley. Rv. Barley-ear with leaf, to r. star. Very fine specimen of good style, almost invisible scratches on obv. **PLATE**
- 1507 **SYBARIS (Lucania).** Incuse stater. 560-510. Bull l., head turned back Rv. The same incuse. Grose 38, 16 **F-VF**
- 1508 **THURIUM (Lucania).** Stater. 400-350. Head of Athena r., on helmet Skylla shading her eyes with l. hand. Rv. Butting bull, below band inscribed with name of artist (**Molossos**). Grose 41, 6 **Very rare.** Very fine and charming piece, on rev. bull partly off flan. **PLATE**
- 1509 **VELIA (Lucania).** Didrachm. 400-268. Head of Athena r., griffin on helmet. Rv. Lion r. devouring stag. cp. Grose 45, 6 **F**
- 1510 Didrachm. Head of Athena l., female Centaur adorning her Phrygian helmet. Rv. Kion l. tearing prey, beneath, coiled serpent. Grose 46, 5 **F-VF**
- 1511 **CAULONIA (Bruttium).** Stater 480-388. Male figure advancing r., in front, stag. Rv. Stag. **F-VG**
- 1512 **CROTON (Bruttium)** 550-480. Thick incuse stater. Tripod, to r. crane. Rv. Tripod, incuse. Gr. 52, 13 **F-VF**
- 1513 **RHEGIUM (Bruttium)** 466-415. Tetradrachm. Lion-skalp facing. Rv. Beardless figure of Iokastes or the Oecist (founder) of Rhegion seated l., left hand on stool, r. hand grasping long staff; the whole within olive-wreath. The **Jameson specimen.** Masterpiece of Greek art in beautiful preservation. **PLATE**
- 1514 Drachm. Similar types. Grose 59, 13 **VF**
- 1515 **TERINA (Bruttium).** Stater str. c. 400 B. C. Head of the nymph Terina r., hair bound in sphendone. Rv. Female figure seated l. on cippus holding patera, she is crowned by flying Nike. Regling 77. Ex Hess Cat. 1902 (Berl. Doubl). One of Terina's most charming coins, very rare and in beautiful preservation. **PLATE**

- 1516 **AKRAGAS** (Sicily). Tetradrachm. 550-472. Eagle l. with closed wings Rv. Crab. cp. Grose 2019 VF
- 1517 **CATANA** (Sicily). Tetradrachm 461-415. Quadriga of horses r., charioteer crowned by Nike. Rv. Head of Apollo r., laur. Rizzo XI, 14. **Very rare VF PLATE**
- 1518 Tetradrachm c. 450. Obv. similar to the previous. Rv. Head of Apollo r., short hair, wreathed with laurel, in back acorn leaf. Rizzo XI, 15. A very rare coin by a master hand F/VF, die break on rev. **PLATE**
- 1519 **ERYX** (Sicily). Didrachm 480-413. Hound walking r. in front of three stalks of corn. Rv. Head of Aphrodite r., hair bound in sphendone. SNG II, 941; Rizzo LXIV, 8 **Very rare VF PLATE**
- 1520 **GELA** (Sicily). Tetradrachm str. before 466 B. C. Quadriga r., Nike crowning horses, in ex. grain. Rv. Forepart of man-headed bull r. SNG Lloyd 963 VF **PLATE**
- 1521 Tetradrachm. Similar type, but no grain in ex. cp. Gr. 72, 10 VF/EF **PLATE**
- 1522 **LEONTINOI** (Sicily). Drachm 500-466. Rider on horse walking r. Rv. Head of lion r., jaws open, around four barley corns. Gr. 76, 10 **Rare Superb PLATE**
- 1523 Tetradrachm 466-422. Laur. head of Apollo r. Rv. Similar types as before. VF, but some oxidation on obv.
- 1524 **MESSANA** (Sicily). 480-461. Tetradrachm. Biga of mules r. Rv. Hare gunning r. Grose 78, 10 F
- 1525 **SELINUS**. (Sicily). Didrachm str. before 466 B. C. Selinon leaf, four dots around. Rv. Incuse square divided into twelve triangles. Grose 87, 16 EF-VF **PLATE**
- 1526 **SYRACUSE** (Sicily). Tetradrachm str. 485-479 during Gelon's reign. Nike crowning horses of quadriga driven r. Rv. Female head r., hair bound and looped up behind, around four dolphins. Boehr. 216 EF **PLATE**
- 1527 Tetradrachm. Similar types, but of different style. Boehr. 318 EF **PLATE**
- 1528 Tetradrachm str. 474-450 B. C. Nike crowning horses of quadriga, in ex. pistrix. Rv. Female head r., hair in locks bound with cord, surr. by four dolphins. Boehr. 527. A very fine specimen of the transitional period. **PLATE**
- 1529 Tetradrachm 450-439. Quadriga of horses r., charioteer crowned by Nike. Rv. Female head r., hair in saccos with maeander pattern border, surrounded by four dolphins. Boehr. 692 F/VF, of charming style. **PLATE**
- 1530 Tetradrachm 310-304. Head of Persephone r., hair wreathed with barley. Rv. Nike adorning trophy, to l. Triskelis. Gr. 102, 6 F, double struck.
- 1531 **SICULO-PUNIC COINAGE** str. in Sicily for the payment of Carthaginian soldiers, 410-310. Tetradrachm. Head of Persephone l. hair bound with wreath of corn, around four dolphins. Rv. Horse's head, behind palm-tree, below inscription: "am machanat" (people of the camp). Luynes I, 1459. EF **PLATE**
- 1532 Tetradrachm. Young head of Heracles r. in lion-skin. Rv. Horse's head l., behind, palm-tree. Gr. 111, 3 EF-VF **PLATE**
- 1533 Tetradrachm. "Karth Khadasath" (Carthage). Forepart of horse r. crowned by Nike, to r. ear of corn. Rv. "Mahanat" Palm-tree. Luynes I, 1429 **Rare F-VG PLATE**
- 1534 **NEAPOLIS** (Macedon). Stater. 500-411 B. C. Gorgoneion. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. Bab. Tr. pl. 55, 15 VF, crack on edge. **PLATE**
- 1535 Hemidrachm 411-350. Gorgon-head. Rv. Head of Aphrodite r. Grose 112, 12 EF **PLATE**
- 1536 **AEGAE** (Macedon). Obol 500-480. He goat kneeling r., head reverted. Rv. Quadripart. incuse square. Bab. Tr. 49, 3 **Rare VF PLATE**
- 1537 **MENDE** (Macedon). Tetradrachm c. 440 B. C. Dionysos reclining l. on mule walking r., he holds cantharus in r. hand; to r., crow on branches. Rv. Vine-stock with branches in square sunk frame. Noe 55. Beautiful specimen of this rare Greek masterwork. **PLATE**
- 1538 **KINGS OF MACEDON**. Amyntas III. 389-383, 381-369. Stater. Head of bearded Heracles r. in lion-skin. Rv. Horse r. Grose 121, 5. VF **PLATE**

- 1539 **Philip II.** 359-336. Tetradrachm. Head of Zeus r. laur. Rv. Boy-rider r. holding palm-branch, below horse, prow. Bab. Tr. IV. pg. 521 EF, of exquisite style. **PLATE**
- 1540 Tetradrachm. Similar types, below horse, aplustrum and Greek letter Pi. Bab. Tr. pl. 307, 11 VF
- 1541 Tetradrachm. Similar. Symbol: wreath and T. Bab. Tr. pl. 308, 4. F-VG—Another, symbol: vase in form of janiform head. Bab. Tr. 307, 13 Plated. 2 pcs.
- 1542 **Alexander III the Great.** 336-323. Tetradrachm. str. in Alexandria, Egypt. Head of Heracles r. in lion-skin. Rv. Zeus enthroned l., to l. Khnum or ram's head with Isis hairdress. M. 1517; Newell, Demanh. 4748. Rare VF-EF, with slight oxidation.
1543. Tetradrachm str. in **Amphipolis** c. 318-308. B. C. Similar types, symbol: aplustre. M. 280; SNG 689. EF
- 1544 Tetradrachm str. c. 331 B. C. in **Amphipolis**. Similar types, symbol: bow. Newell, Dem. 361 Choice, VF
- 1545 Tetradrachm str. in **Uranopolis** c. 300 (?). Similar, symbol: torch and monogram. M. 37 (Amphipolis); Breitenstein, A. A. XIII, 248 sq. EF
- 1546 Tetradrachm. Symbol: tripod and B. Müller 1151 VF
- 1547 Tetradrachm str. in **Babylon** c. 326-324. Similar, symbol: hoe and monogram. M. 708a; Newell 4343. F, mounted with looped rim.
- 1548 Tetradrachm. Similar types, symbol: monograms. VF, F 2 pcs.
- 1549 Tetradrachm on broad flan str. in Southern Asia c. 166-165. On rev. countermark: anchor. cp. SNG 773 F
- 1550 Posthumous Tetradrachm, dated KA c. 169-168 B. C., uncertain mint of Asia Minor. Similar types. M. 1237; Regling, Priene 42 n. 153. The **Pozzi specimen** no. 936. EF/VF
- 1551 Posthumous Tetradrachm str. at **Mesembria**. Similar types, symbol: helmet and monogram HP. EF/VF
- 1552 Posthumous Tetradrachm str. in **Odessos**. Corpus 2125. Rare VF, double struck. **PLATE**
- 1553 Drachm, uncertain mint, 4th-3rd Cent. B. C. Similar types. Symbol: corn-grain and spear-head. cp. SNG 947 sq. VF
- 1554 **Philip III Arideus.** 323-316. Tetradrachm of Barbaric style str. probably in Gaul. Head of Heracles r. in lion-skin. Rv. Zeus enthroned l., to l. monograms. M. 93. The **Pozzi specimen** n 947. Rare EF **PLATE**
- 1555 **Demetrios Poliorketes.** 306-283. Tetradrachm str. in **Salamis Cyprus** c. 300-295. Nike blowing trumpet standing l. on prow of ship. Rv. Poseidon l., brandishing trident. Newell, Dem. Pol. p. 26, 22. Perfect specimen of exquisite style. **PLATE**
- 1556 Tetradrachm str. in **Amphipolis** c. 291-290 B. C. Diademed and horned head of king r. Rv. Poseidon seated l. holding aplustre and trident. Newell 110 EF **PLATE**
- 1557 **Antigonos Gonatas.** 277-239 Tetradrachm. Head of Pan with long hair in centre of Macedonian shield. Rv. Athena Alkis l. brandishing thunderbolt, to l. Maced. helmet. cp. *Ars Classica* XII, 1192 VF
- 1558 **Perseus.** 178-168 Tetradrachm. Diademed head of king r. Rv. Eagle on thunderbolt within oak wreath. VF, good portrait. **PLATE**
- 1559 Similar Tetradrachm. F/VF.
- 1560 **Macedon under the Romans.** Tetradrachm 158-148. Bust of Artemis r. in centre of Maced. shield. Rv. Club and legend within oak-wreath. Grose 138, 3 VF-F
- 1561 **Aesillas, quaestor.** 92-88. Tetradrachm str. at **Thessalonic**. Head of Alexander the Great with Ammon's horn. Rv. Club between money-chest (fiscus) and praetor's chair, the whole within laurel-wreath. BMC 81; Gaebler III, 13 VF/EF **PLATE**
- 1562 Similar Tetradrachm. VF-EF, large flan.
- 1563 **PAEONIA. King Audoleon.** 315-286. Phoenician Tetradrachm. Facing head of Athena in crested helmet. Rv. Horse walking r. BMC 4 VF **PLATE**

- 1564 **MARONEIA** (Thrace). Tetradrachm str. after 146 B. C. Head of Dionysos r. with ivy wreath Rv. Dionysos l. holding bunch of grapes. BMC 60 v. EF, of excellent style. **PLATE**
- 1565 Tetradrachm of similar types. BMC. 56 v. VF
- 1566 Tetradrachm. Similar. BMC 55 v. F, double struck.
- 1567 **KINGS OF THRACE**. Lysimachus. 323-281. Posthumous Tetradrachm of rude style str. in Byzantium. Head of deified Alexander r. with horn of Ammon. Rv. Athena Nikephoros l. VF
- 1568 **CHERRONESUS**. (Tauric Chersonese). Drachm c. 300 B. C. Head of Artemis r. with turreted crown. Rv. Stag. Grose 166, 6 Rare VF **PLATE**
- 1569 **KINGS OF BOSPORUS**. Rhescuporis III. 212-229. A. D. Electrum stater y. 516. Bust of Rhescuporis r. Rv. Laur. head of Elagabal. BMC 7 VF
- 1570 **KINGS OF PONTUS**. Mithradates VI the Great, Eupator. 120-63 B. C. Early Tetradrachm. Diademed head of king r. Rv. Pegasus l., above star and crescent, no wreath around, as this is the very early type of his Tetradrachms. Rec. Gen. p. 14, 11 Extremely rare F **PLATE**
- 1571 **LARISSA** (Thessaly). Drachm 400-344. Head of Larissa almost facing. Rv. Free horse r. grazing.—Another. Similar, but horse to l. Gr. 173, 16-17. VF-F 2 pcs.
- 1572 **THESSALIAN LEAGUE**. Drachm str. after 196 B. C. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Athena Itonia r., to r. ear of corn. BMC—VF
- 1573 **DAMASTIUM**. (Illyricum). Stater Fourth Cent. B. C. Laur. head of Apollo l. Rv. Tripod-lebes. May 30 EF, good style **PLATE**
- 1574 **DYRRHACHIUM** (Illyricum). Stater 450-350. Cow r. suckling calf. Rv. Floral pattern repr. the Gardens of Alkinous. Gr. 182, 19 v. EF
- 1575 **AKARNANIA**. Federal Coinage. 230-167. Stater (str. probably at Leucas). Beardless head of Archelos r. Rv. Apollo Aktios seated l. on throne. BMC 168, 4. VF **PLATE**
- 1576 Half stater of similar types. Gr. 196, 15 VF **PLATE**
- 1577 **LOCRI OPUNTII**. 387-337. Stater. Head of Persephone l. with wreath of corn. Rv. Ajax in fighting position with short sword and shield, at his feet helmet with neck-piece. Not in Babelon, BMC and in the major collections. Very rare, beautiful specimen, on the obv. traces of previous coin on which overstruck; on the rev. double striking visible **PLATE**
- 1578 **TANAGRA** (Boeotia). Aeginetic Drachm c. 500 B. C. Boeotian shield. Rv. Incuse mill-sail pattern, T inscribed—**THEBES** 420-387 Hemidrachm. Rv. Amphora. VF 2 pcs.
- 1579 **THEBES** (Boeotia). Stater 379-338. Boeotian shield. Rv. Amphora. Grose 202, 8 Choice VF
- 1580 Drachm 220-200. Head of Demeter almost facing. Rv. Poseidon r. holding dolphin and trident. Grose 202, 16 Choice VF **PLATE**
- 1581 **ATHENS**. Tetradrachm of new style. 86-83. Head of Athena Parthenos r., griffin and four horses on helmet. Rv. Owl on Panathenaic amphora between two monograms presumably reading: "Laureion Metalla" indicating that the coin was struck during a revolt of the slaves who worked the silver mines of Laurium. Svor. pl. 78, 14; J. I. N. 1915 p. 60. From the Osman Noury Bey Coll. and Ars. Class. XV, 761. Rare **PLATE**
- 1582 Tetradrachm 88-87 B. C. As before. Rv. Similar type with drinking Pegasus to r. and the name of the tyrant of Athens Aristion. He was a partisan of Mithradates of Pontus, hence the drinking Pegasus, Mithradates' coin type. Svor. pl. 68, 4 v.; Kirchner Z. f. N. XXI pg. 88. Ex Sartiges Coll. Rare Extremely fine but on obv. weakly str **PLATE**
- 1583 **AEGINA** Stater. 550-456. Sea-turtle. Rv. Incuse square divided into 5 compartments. Grose 213, 1 VF
- 1584 Stater 404-375 Land-tortoise. Rv. Similar, as before. Grose 213, 10 EF-VF **PLATE**
- 1585 **CORINTH**. Stater 386-307. Pegasus flying l. Rv. Head of Antena l., behind eagle. Ravel II, 108. VF

- 1586 Stater. Pegasus l. Rv. Head of Athena r., behind, bucranium. Rav. II, 1064 Choice VF
- 1587 SICYON (Peloponnes). Stater 400-323. Chimaera prowling l. Rv. Dove flying l., within olive-wreath, in front A. cp. Grose 218, 31 VF
- 1588 ELIS. Stater 421-385. Head of Hera r. with stephanos adorned with palmettes. Rv. Thunderbolt within olive-wreath. Seltm. 242 Rare F-VF str. on a very odd-shaped flan **PLATE**
- 1589 Hemidrachm 363-271 Head of Zeus r. Rv. Eagle r. with closed wings. F
- 1590 Hemidrachm. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Thunderbolt within laurel-wreath. F-VF
- 1591 ARGOS. 3rd Cent. B. C. Tetrol. Forepart of wolf. Rv. A and symbol. VF 2 pcs.
- 1592 ARCADIAN LEAGUE (Peloponnes). Triobol 490-417. Zeus Lykaios holding sceptre and eagle, seated r., his back turned full-face. Rv. Female head three-quarter face to r. Bab. Tr. pl. 38, 16 **Very rare VF PLATE**
- 1593 MEGALOPOLIS (Arcadia) Hemidrachm str. after 370 B. C. Head of Zeus Lykaios l. Rv. Pan seated l. on rock with logobolon. Gr. 234, 23 VF
- 1594 CNOSSOS (Crete). 400-350. Stater. Head of the nymph Ariadne r., below KN. Rv. Labyrinth in form of cross, in the corners four round stamps. Bab. Tr. 250, 2 As charming as the Jameson specimen (I,1318). **Very rare VF PLATE**
- 1595 GORTYNA. (Crete). Attic Tetrachm c. 120 B. C. Head of Athena r., the helmet adorned with griffin. Rv. Owl on Panathenaic amphora, to r., butting bull, the whole within laurel-wreath. Svor. 185/186; BM Guide pl. 43, 24 v. **Extremely rare** (A similar specimen brought in an Art Class (1928) Sale 1925 Swiss Francs) EF-VF **PLATE**
- 1596 BYZANTIUM (Propontis). Drachm. 416-357 Cow l. standing on dolphin. Rv. Incuse mill-sail pattern. Gr. 153, I EF
- 1597 SINOPE (Paphlagonia). Didrachm str. 3rd Cent. B. C. Turreted head of Sinope l. counterstamped with facing head of Helios. Rv. Poseidon seated l., counterstamp: head of Poseidon l. Grose 253, 9. EF
- 1598 HERACLEA PONTICA. (Bithynia). 352-345. Tetrol. Head of young Heracles l. Rv. Head of Tyche l., turreted. Gr. 254, 21 VF
- 1599 KINGS OF BITHYNIA. Nicomedes II Epiphanes. 149-120 B. C. Tetrachm. Diad. head of king r. Rv. Zeus l. holding sceptre and wreath, to l. eagle on thunderbolt. cp. BMC 16 VF, double str. on obv.
- 1600 PERGAMUM. King Eumenes I. 263-241. Tetrachm. Head of Philetæus r., diad. Rv. Athena seated l. holding shield. BMC 31 VF-F
- 1601 Tetrachm. Similar types. F
- 1602 Cistophoric Tetrachm 133-67. Cista mystica from which serpent emerges. Rv. Strung bow between two coiled serpents, to r. thyrsos. BMC 111 EF
- 1603 CYME (Aeolis). Tetrachm str. after 190 B. C. Head of the Amazon Cyme r. Rv. Bridled horse r., foreleg raised above vase, in ex. magistrate's name (Kallias), all within laurel-wreath. BMC 73 Choice VF **PLATE**
- 1604 Tetrachm str. after 190 B. C. Similar types with different magistrate's name (Straton). EF
- 1605 LESBOS. Billon stater. 550-440. Two calves' heads facing each other. Rv. Irregular inc. square. Gr. 275, 1 VF
- 1606 ERYTHRAE. (Ionia). Drachm 6th Cent. B. C. Youth l. holding prancing horse by bridle. Rv. Rosette within inc. square. cp. Gr. 282, 7 Scarce F-VF
- 1607 HERACLEA/LATMOS (Ionia) Tetrachm str. after 190 B. C. Head of Athena r., helmet ornamented with foreparts of horses, Pegasus and scroll. Rv. Club, below owl between two monograms; the whole within oak-wreath. Luynes pl. 97, 2614. **Very rare. Beautiful piece PLATE**
- 1608 RHODUS. Didrachm. 400-333. Head of Helios, almost facing. Rv. Rose on stem with bud, to l. bunch of grapes. cp. Gr. 299, 23 VF, of good style. **PLATE**
- 1609 Didrachm. 304-166. Head of Helios radiate, facing. Rv. As above, but l. Artemis with torch l. Grose 300, 8 Choice VF
- 1610 Didrachm. Similar types, but to l. Athena with mast. Gr. 300, 6 EF

- 1611 Drachm of similar types. Symbol: tripod. F-VF
- 1612 **CARIA.** Satrap Euagoras II of Salamis. Rhodian Tetradrachm str. c. 350 during his campaign to reconquer Cyprus. King Artaxerxes III of Persia as archer. Rv. Satrap Euagoras galloping r. Bab Tr. II, 128 **Very rare VF PLATE**
- 1613 **LYDIA.** Time of Croesus. 516-546. Half stater. Forepart of bull and lion face to face. Rv. Oblong incuse. VF, slightly off centre.
- 1614 **NYSA (Lydia).** Cistophorus c. 112-111 B. C. Cista mystica within ivy-wreath. Rv. Bow-case between to coiled snakes, to r. small head. Not in BMC., SNG, Grose etc. **Rare VF**
- 1615 **ASPENDUS (Pamphylia).** Stater. 400-300 B. C. Two wrestlers. Rv. Slinger r., to r. triskelis. cp. Gr. 315, 4 Abt. VF
- 1616 Stater of similar types. F-VF
- 1617 Stater. Similar types, on obv. small counterstamp. EF
- 1618 **TARSUS (Cilicia).** Datames. 378-372. Stater. Facing female head, copied from Kimon's Arethusa head. Rv. Helmeted head of warrior r. Gr. 328, 8 Choice VF
- 1619 **Mazaeus.** 361-333. Stater. Baaltars enthroned. Rv. Lion attacking bull l. Gr. 328, 14 Abt. VF
- 1620 **KINGS OF CAPPADOCIA.** Ariarathes V. 163-130. Tetradrachm. Head of king r. Rv. Athena Nikephoros standing l. BMC 1 v. **Very rare VF PLATE**
- 1621 **KINGS OF SYRIA.** Antiochos I Soter. 281-261 Tetradrachm. Head of king r. diad. Rv. Apollo seated l. on omphalos. F, Good portarit.
- 1622 **Demetrius I Soter.** 162-150 B. C. Tetradrachm str. in Antioch. Head of king r., diad. Rv. Tyche seated l., in ex. EI. BMC—; Newell, Ant. 94 VF-F
- 1623 Tetradrachm, str. at Antioch, 154-153. Similar types. BMC 10 v.; Newell, Ant. 107 Nearly VF.
- 1624 **Antiochus VII Euergetes.** 138-129. Tetradrachm. Head of king r. Rv. Athena l. holding Nike to l., within laurel-wreath. cp. BMC 31; Newell, Ant. 279 v. Choice VF
- 1625 Tetradrachm str. at Tyre 183 (129 B. C.) Diad. head r. Rv. Eagle on prow, to l. club. VF
- 1626 Tetradrachm. Similar types, but Nike crowns name of king. cp. BMC 22; Newell Ant. 282 VF
- 1627 Tetradrachm. Similar types. VF/F
- 1628 **Demetrius II Nicator.** 130-125, second reign. Tetradrachm str. 183 (129 B. C.) at Tyre. Head of king r. beardless. Rv. Eagle on thunderbolt, to r. club. BMC 1 VF
- 1629 Tetradrachm. Bearded head of king r. Rv. Zeus Nikephoros seated l. cp. BMC 12 VF/F, good portait.
- 1630 **Antiochus VIII Grypus.** 121-96 B. C. Tetradrachm. Head of king r. Rv. Zeus Ouranios l., holding sceptre and star. cp. BMC 2 F
- 1631 **Antiochus IX, Cyzicenus.** 114-95 B. C. Tetradrachm str. in Antioch 109-108. Diad. head r. Rv. Athena Nikephoros l. within laurel-wreath. BMC 11 Choice VF
- 1632 **Philip Philadelphus.** 92-83 B.C. Tetradrachm str. in Antioch Diad. head r. Rv. Zeus Nikephoros enthroned l. VF
- 1633 **ARMENIA.** Tigranes. 83-69. Tetradrachm. Head of king r. in Armenian tiara. Rv. The Tyche of Antioch seated r., at her feet the river-god Orontes. Gr. 343, 11 VF PLATE
- 1634 **ARADUS (Phoenicia).** Tetradrachm str. c. 62-61 B. C. Bust of Tyche r., turreted. Rv. Nike with palm-branch and aphlaston l. BMC 283 Abt. VF
- 1635 **TYRE (Phoenicia).** Stater str. 107/6 B. C. Laur. head of Melqarth r. Rv. Eagle on prow. BMC 97. Considered one of the Thirty pieces of silver. Nearly VF
- 1636 **PARTHIA.** Phriapatius-Phraates I. 191-171. Drachm. Head of Arsaces l. with helmet. Rv. Arsaces seated r. on omphalos. VF
- 1637 **Orodes I.** 57-37. Tetradrachm. Bust of the king l. Rv. Orodes enthroned l., holding Nike and sceptre. Petrowicz pl. 9, 6 F
- 1638 Lot of 6 Drachms of different rulers 2nd-1st. Cent. B. C. F, (2 pcs. holed.) 6 pcs.

- 1639 **EGYPT. Ptolemy I. Soter.** 323-284. Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great with elephant-skin. Rv. Athena Promachos r. hurling spear, to r. eagle and Macedonian helmet. On obv. small countermark. cp. Gr. 363, 6 F
- 1640 Tetradrachm of similar types. Nearly VF
- 1641 **Ptolemy II Philadelphus.** 285-246. Tetradrachm str. 285-284. Head of Ptolemy I r., diad. Rv. Eagle on thunderbolt. Svor. 548 VF
- 1642 **Ptolemy V Epiphanes** 204-180. Didrachm dated (114) 197 B. C. Similar types. Scarce VF
- 1643 **NUMIDIA. King Micipsa.** 148-118 B. C. Didrachm. Head of Masinissa (?) Rv. Horse r. in front of palm-tree. Luynes IV, 3952 Rare F
- 1644 **BARCE (Cyrenaica).** Tetradrachm 435-308. Silphium plant. Rv. head of Ammon r. with short curls. BMC 26 Very rare VF-F PLATE

Consignment Schillinger, Ohio

COINS OF BIBLICAL TIMES

- 1646 **JUDAEA. The Maccabean Dynasty. Simon Maccabi.** 143-136 B. C. Small bronze. "Year Four" Lulab between two ethrogs. Rv. "For the Redemption of Zion" Chalice. Reifenberg 6; Rogers pl. I, 4 VF
- 1647 **Antiochus VII Sidetes of Syria.** 139-129. Half chalcous str. at Jerusalem c. 132-131. Lily. Rv. Anchor. Rog. I, 8 Rare VG
- 1648 **John Hyrcanus I.** 135-104 B. C. Lepton. Inscription in wreath. Rv. Cornucopiae. Reif. 8 v.; Rog. I, 10 Fair **Jonathan Hyrcanus II.** 67-40 B. C. Similar types. Reif. 20. Fair 2 pcs.
- 1649 **Judas Aristobulus.** 104-103 B. C. Lepton. Similar types. Reif. 13; Rog. I, 12 Very rare F
- 1650 **Alexander Jannaeus.** 103-76 B. C. Lepton. Anchor and legend. Rv. Sun-wheel. Reif. 14; Rog. I, 17 F — Another, somewhat similar. Reif. 15. Poor 2 pcs.
- 1651 **Herodian Dynasty. Herod I the Great.** 37-4 B. C. Bronze (three chalcoi) Tripod. Rv. Thymiaterion. Reif. 26; Rog. II, 1 Scarce F-VF
- 1652 Small bronze. Anchor. Rv. Caduceus between double cornucopiae. Reif. 33; Rog. II, 5 F
- 1653 **Herodes Archelaus.** 4 B. C.-6 A. D. Small bronze. Bunch of grapes. Rv. Tall helmet. Reif. 55; Rog. II, 9 VG
- 1654 **Herod Agrippa I.** 37-44. Small bronze. Umbrella with fringe. Rv. Three ears of barley. Reif. 59; Rog. II, 14 F-VG
- 1655 **The Procurators.** Coponius (under Augustus) 6-9 A. D. Lepton 6 A. D. Reif. 118 v.; Rog. III, 1. F — **Annius Rufus.** Lepton, 10 A. D. Reif. 121 F — **Valerius Gratus** (under Tiberius) Lepton 18/19 A. D. Reif. 129; Rog. III, 7. Poor 3 pcs.
- 1656 **Pontius Pilatus** (under Tiberius) 26-36 A. D. Lepton 29/30 A. D. Three ears of barley. Rv. Simpulum. Reif. 131; Rog. III, 8 F-VF
- 1657 Lepton 30-31 A. D. Lituus. Rv. Date in wreath. Reif. 132; Rog. III, 9 F
- 1658 **Antonius Felix** (under Claudius) 52-60 A. D. Lepton 54 A. D. Reif. 135; Rog. III, 11. VG, Poor (2 pcs.) — Lepton 58/59. Palm-branch. Rv. Legend. cp. Reif. 136. Good 3 pcs.
- 1659 **First Revolt of the Jews.** 66-70 A. D. Bronze 16 mm., y. 67 A. D. "Year Two" amphora. Rv. "Deliverance of Zion" Vine-branch. Reif. 147; Rog. pl. III, 15 F
- 1660 Bronze, 69 A. D. "Year Three" Amphora with lid. Rv. As before. Reif. 148; Rog. III, 16 VF
- 1651 **Second Revolt of the Jews.** 132-135. Medium bronze. Bunch of grapes. "First year of the Redemption of Israel". Rv. "Eleazar the Priest" Palm-tree. Reif. 189; Rog. V, 2. Rare F-VG
- 1662 Large Bronze. "First year of the Redemption of Israel". Vine-leaf. Rv. "Simon Nasi Israel" Palm-tree. Reif. 193; Rog. V, 4 Rare F-VF

- 1563 Tetradrachm n. d. "Simon" Front of temple with thora-shrine and 2 scrolls of the law, star above. Rv. "For the Freedom of Jerusalem". Lulab and ethrog. Reif. 167 Rare VF **PLATE**
- 1664 Large bronze "Second Year of the Freedom of Israel" Vine-leaf. Rv. "Simon" Palm-tree. Reif. 200; Rog. V, 9 Choice VF
- 1665 Another. Similar. Reif. 220/204; Rog. VI, 13 Choice VF
- 1666 Another. Similar. Reif. 200; Rog. V, 9. VF-F
- 1667 Another. Reif. 200; Rog. V, 9 F-VF
- 1668 Another. Reif. 200 VF
- 1669 Large bronze. "For the Freedom of Jerusalem". Vine-leaf. Rv. "Simon" Palm-tree. Reif. 204; Rog. VI, 12 Choice VF
- 1670 Another. Similar. Reif. 204; Rog. VII, 3 VF
- 1671 Medium bronze. "For the Freedom of Jerusalem" Palm-branch in centre of wreath. Rv. "Simon" Lyre. Reif. 205; Rog. VI, 9 Scarce VF-F
- 1672 Medium Bronze. "For the Freedom of Jerusalem" Bunch of grapes. Rv. "Simon" Palm-tree. Reif. 206; Rog. VI, 10 Rare VF
- 1673 Medium Bronze. "For the Freedom . . ." Bunch of grapes. Rv. "Jerusalem" Palm-tree Reif. 207; Rog. VI, 11 Rare F/VF
- 1674 Lot. Lepton of Valerius Gratus. Reif. 125. VG — Small bronze of the First Revolt, year 2 (67 A. D.), Amphora. Rv. Vine-branch. Reif. 147 Abt. VF 2 pcs.
- 1675 Alexander the Great of Macedon. 336-323. Drachm. Head of Heracles r. Rv. Zeus enthroned. VF
- 1676 ROME. M. Fannius C. f. Denarius 137-134. Head of Roma r. Rv. Victory in quadriga r. Bab. 1; Syd. 419 F
- 1677 Aemilius Scaurus-Plautius Hypsaesus. Den. str. 58 B. C. King Aretas of Arabia kneeling alongside camel. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l. Bab. 8; Syd. 913; Rog. III, 19 Abt. EF
- 1678 A. Plautius. Den. str. 54 B. C. Turreted head of Cybele r. Rv. Bacchius Judaeus kneeling r. alongside camel Bab. 13; Syd. 932; Rog. III, 18. VF-EF
- 1679 Faustus Cornelius Sulla. Den. str. 63-62 B. C. Diad. head of Venus r. Rv. Three trophies. Bab. 63; Syd. 884 Scarce VF
- 1680 Sextus Pompeius Magnus Pius 42-38 B. C. Denarius. Head of Pompey the Great r. Rv. Neptune between the Catanaean brothers. Bab. 27; Syd. 1344 Rare EF, small nick in field of the obv.
- 1681 Marc Antonius. Den. str. 42 B. C. in Gaul. Head r. Rv. Head of Sol within distyle temple. B. 34; Syd. 1168 Scarce F
- 1682 Legionary den. str. 32-31 B. C. Galley. Rv. LEG. XII ANTIQUAE standards. B. 120; Syd. 1231 Scarce F-VF
- 1683 C. Julius Caesar-P. Sepullius Macer. Den. str. 44 B. C. Veiled head of Caesar r. Rv. Venus Victrix holding Victory. Bab. 50; Syd. 1074 VF-F
- 1684 Augustus. 27 B. C.-14 A. D. Den. str. 27-20 B. C. in the East. Bare head r; Rv. Butting bull l. Coh. 141 VF
- 1685 Dupondius str. in Antioch, regarded as the two farthings or two assaria of the New Testament. Laur. head r. Rv. SC within wreath. Rog. 115 VF
- 1686 Bronze str. in Antioch, y. 29 (3 B. C.) considered as a two assaria or two farthing piece. Laur. head r. Rv. Greek legend within wreath. BMC pg. 168, 141; cp. Rog. 116 F
- 1687 Tiberius 14-37. Den. Rv. Livia enthroned r. Coh. 16; Rog. IX, 8. The "Tribute Penny" of the Bible. F-VG
- 1688 Nero. 54-68. Den. Laur. head head r. Rv. Augustus and Livia standing l. Coh. 43 Abt. EF
- 1689 Vespasian 69-79 A. D. Den. Rv. Sow l. with litter. Coh. 213; Rog. III, 22 and pg. 43 F
- 1690 Den. str. 69-70 A. D. Rv. Mourning Judaea at foot of trophy. Coh. 226; cp. Rog. III, 20 F
- 1691 Den. Rv. Captive Jewess at foot of palm-tree. Coh. 229 Rare F-VF

- 1692 Den. str. 70-71 A. D. Rv. Victory with wreath r. standing on globe. Coh. 584; BMC—EF/VF, plated
- 1693 Sestertius str. 71 A. D. Rv. Palm tree, to r. mourning Jewess seated r., to l. captive Jew standing. Coh. 234; Rog. IV, 1 F
- 1694 Sestertius. Similar. F-VF, green patina
- 1695 Sestertius, str. 71 A. D. Rv. Victory inscribing shield attached to palm-tree. BMC. 579 VG
- 1696 Sestertius str. 71 A. D. Rv. Jewess mourning at foot of palm-tree, to l. Prince standing r. Coh. 239 VG
- 1697 Sestertius. Similar. VG
- 1698 Den. str. under Titus, 80-81 A. D. Rv. Victory placing shield on trophy, supp. by captive Jewess. Coh. 144; BMC. 112 Scarce EF
- 1699 Titus. 79-81 A. D. Den. str. under Vespasian, 77-78 A. D. Rv. Sow l. and litter. Coh. 104 VF/F
- 1700 Sestertius, str. 80-81 at Rome. Rv. Palm-tree, mourning Jewess seated to l., to r. captive Jew looking back. Coh. 110; Rog. IV, 10 Rare F plus
- 1701 As str. 77-78 at Lugdunum. Rv. Palm-tree, to r. mourning Jewess, to l. pile of arms. Coh. 117; cp. Rog. IV, 7 F
- 1702 Another similar. F/VG
- 1703 Roman Assarion str. in Palestine. Laur. head of Titus r. Rv. Victory inscribing shield attached to palm-tree. BMC 278, 19 F
- 1704 Trajan. 98-117. Den. Rv. Trophy of Dacian arms. Coh. 98 Choice VF
- 1705 Hadrian. 117-138. Den. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 1143 VF-EF
- 1706 Constantine the Great. 308-337. Follis str. at London. Rv. Genius l. Coh. 208 VF
- 1707 TYRE. Shekel str. c. 98/97 B. C. Laur. head of Melquarth r. Rv. Eagle on prow. Possibly one of the "Thirty pieces of silver". cp. BMC 115; Rog. IX, 4 EF
- 1708 PERSIA. Artaxerxes III Ochus. 359-338. Siglos. Half length figure of king. Rv. Irregular incuse. Bab. Tr. pl. 87, 6; cp. Rog. IX, 3 F
- 1709 EGYPT. Cleopatra VII. 52-30 B. C. Middle bronze str, c. 45-30. Portrait of the queen r. Rv. Eagle on thunderbolt. BMC 4 Fair

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

- 1710 ROME. Aes grave. Campania. 269-242. Semis. Helmeted head of Minerva l. Rv. Female head l. Syd. 9 Very Rare F-VG
- 1711 Semis. Pegasus l. Rv. Pegasus r. Syd. 16 Very rare. VF, recent cut in the edge. PLATE
- 1712 Triens. Horse-head l. Rv. Similar. Syd. 17—Quadrans. Extended hand, club and mark of value. Rv. Similar. cp. Syd. 41 Very rare. VG-Fair, Fair 2 pcs.
- 1713 Quadrans. Boar running r. Rv. Boar l. Syd. 18 Very rare F-Good.
- 1714 ROMANO-CAMPANIAN SERIES. 222-187 B. C. Didrachm. Head of Janus or Fontus, laur. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd. 64. VF
- 1715 205-195. Triens str. in South Italy (Capua ?) Head of Juno r. diad., behind mark of value. Rv. Hercules about to strike Centaur with club. BMC 135, 113; Syd. 793. F-VF
- 1716 Sextans. She-wolf suckling Romulus and Remus. Rv. Eagle with flower in beak. BMC 137, 120; Syd. 95. Ex Lejeune Coll. F-VF, green platina.
- 1717 ROMAN REPUBLICAN DENARII. M. Aemilius Scaurus—P. Pl. Hypsaeus. Den. 58 B. C. King Aretas kneeling beside camel. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l. Bab. 10; Syd. 914. Ex Quelen Coll. EF
- 1718 C. Calpurnius Piso L. f. Frugi. Den. 64 B. C. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Boy-rider with palm-branch r. Bab. 24; Syd. 840. EF
- 1719 T. Carisius. Den. 45 B. C. Head of Juno Moneta r. Rv. Coining implements. B. 1; Syd. 982. F/V F
- 1720 L. Cassius Longinus. Den. 52-50 B. C. Veiled head of Vesta l. Rv. Roman citizen casting vote. B. 10; Syd. 935 Choice VF

- 1721 **Faustus Cornelius Sulla.** Den. 63-62 B. C. Bust of Diana r. Rv. King Bocchus and Jugurtha kneeling before Sulla enthroned. B. 59; Syd. 879. Ex Quelen Coll. Scarce VF
- 1722 **Q. Servilius Caepio Brutus.** Den. 60 B. C. Head of L. Junius Brutus r. Rv. Head of C. Servilius Ahala r. B. 30; Syd. 907 EF
- 1723 Den. str. 60 B. C. Head of Libertas r. Rv. The consul Junius Brutus walking l. between two lictors. B. 31; Syd. 906. VX F
- 1724 **L. Hostilius Saserna.** Den. 48 B. C. Head of Gallia r., behind, carnyx. Rv. Diana facing, holding spear and stag by the horns. B.4; Syd. 953. Ex Quelen Coll. no. 228. VF
- 1725 Den. str. c. 48 B. C. Head of Pietas r. Rv. Victory carrying Gallic trophy. B.5; Syd. 951 Ex Quelen Coll. no. 229. VF
- 1726 **P. Licinius Nerva.** Den c. 106 B. C. Bust of Roman l. Rv. Three Roman citizens at voting polls. B. 7; Syd. 548 VF
- 1727 **L. Livineius Regulus.** Den. c. 42 B. C. Head of Lucius Regulus r. Rv. Modius between corn-ears. B. 13; Syd. IIII. EF-VF, good portrait.
- 1728 Den. str. 42 B. C. As before. Rv. Combat with wild beasts. B. 12; Syd; 1112. F
- 1729 **L. Lucretius Trio.** Den. c. 74 B. C. Head of Sol r. radiate. Rv. Crescent and the constellation of the Great Bear. B. 2; Syd. 783. F-VF
- 1730 **C. Mamilius Limetanus.** Den. 82-81 B. C. Bust of Mercury r. in petasos. Rv. Ulysses greeted by his dog Argos. B. 6; Syd. 741 In mint condition.
- 1731 **L. Marcius Philippus.** Den. 56 B C. Head of Ancus Marcius Rev. r. Rv. Equestrian statue on aqueduct. B. 28; Syd. 919. VF
- 1732 **M. Plaetorius M. f. Cestianus.** Den. 68-66 B. C. Bust of Fortuna r. Rv. Bust of Sors facing, holding tablet. B. 10; Syd. 801. **Rare EF**
- 1733 **P. Plautius Hypsaeus.** Den. 58 B. C. Head of Neptune r., trident behind shoulder. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l. B. 11; Syd. 910 EF
- 1734 **Q. Pomponius Musa.** Den. 68-66 B. C. Head of Apollo r., scroll behind. Rv. Clio, Muse of History l. holding scroll B. 11; Syd. 813 F
- 1735 **D. Postumius Albinus Bruti f.** Den. 49-48 B. C. Head of Pietas r. Rv. Clasped hands holding caduceus. B. 10; Syd. 942 VF-EF
- 1736 **Sex. Pompeius Magnus Pius.** Den. str. 24-38 B. C. in Sicily. Head of Pompey the Great between praefericulum and lituus. Rv. Neptune between the two Catanaean brothers. Bab. 27; Syd. 1344. **The Jameson specimen. Rare EF PLATE**
- 1737 **C. Julius Caesar.** Den str. 54-51 B. C. in Gaul. Elephant trampling on snake. Rv. Pontifical implements. B. 9; Syd. 1006 EF
- 1738 Den. str. 46 B. C. in Africa. Head of Ceres r. Rv. Pontifical implements. B. 16; Syd. 1023. Ex Quelen Coll. n. 240. Choice VF
- 1739 **ROMAN IMPERIAL SERIES. Octavian 27 BC.-14 AD.** Sestertius str. 37 B. C. at Puteoli (?) Bare head of Octavian r. Rv. DIVOS IVLIVS within laurel-wreath. BMC II, 413, 108; Coh. 95, Grant, Imp. to Auct. pg. 47-50. From the Dr. Ives Coll. VF, green patina
- 1740 **Livia, wife of Augustus, mother of Tiberius, d 29 AD.** Sestertius str. under Tiberius 22-23 AD. Carpentum. Rv. SC surr. by inscription. Coh. 6; BMC 76 **Rare F-VF**
- 1741 **Drusus, son of Tiberius, poisoned 23 AD.** As str. under Tiberius, 22-23 AD. Bare head l. Rv. Inscription. BMC 99 VF-F
- 1742 **Germanicus, son of Nero Cl. Drusus, d. 19 AD.** As str. by his son Caligula 38 AD. Bare head l. Rv. Inscription. BMC 49 Abt. VF, green patina
- 1743 **Claudius 41-54.** As str. after 42 in Rome. Bare head r. Rv. Minerva advancing r. BMC 206 VF, good portrait
- 1744 **Galba 68-69.** Sestertius. Laur. bust r. Rv. Libertas standing l. with sceptre and pileus. F, good portrait
- 1745 **Sestertius.** Rv. Victory l. holding statue of Minerva. Coh. 225; BMC 105 VF/F, excellent portrait

- 1746 **Domitian** 81-96. Sestertius str. 92-94 in Rome. Head r. Rv. Jupiter enthroned, holding Victory. BMC 464; Coh. 315 F
- 1747 **Trajan** 98-117. Sestertius str. 104-111 in Rome. Laur. head r. Rv. View of the Circus Maximus with obelisk in centre. Very rare Coh. 545; BMC 853 F-VF
- 1748 **Hadrian** 117-138. Sestertius str. 119-138 in Rome. Laur. head r. Rv. Hilaritas l. holding palm-branch and cornucopiae, at her feet male and female figures, This type might well express the joy and wellbeing of the Roman people, in the "Saeculum Aureum", Hadrian's Golden Age. Coh. 819; BMC 1370 and pg. CLXIX; Strack pg. 99 sq. EF, excellent portrait **PLATE**
- 1749 Sestertius str. 119-138. Laur. head r. Rv. Hadrian as "Restitutor Orbis Terrarum" raising kneeling female figure. Coh. 1285; BMC 1211 Rare VF/F
- 1750 **Antoninus Pius** 138-161. Sestertius str. under Marcus Aurelius. Head of Divus Ant. Pius r. Rv. Column with statue of Ant. Pius. Coh. 354 BMC 880 F
- 1751 **Faustina Sen.**, wife of Antoninus Pius. Sestertius str. after 141 A.D. Draped bust r. Rv. Ceres l. with long torch and corn-ears. BMC 1509 v. F-VF
- 1752 **Marcus Aurelius** 161-180. Sestertius str. under Commodus. Head of Divus M. Aurelius r. Rv. Eagle l. on altar. Coh. 85; BMC 389 EF, green patina
- 1753 **Faustina Jun.**, wife of M. Aurelius. Sestertius str. 161-176. Bust r. Rv. Fecunditas holding sceptre and child. Coh. 100; BMC 909 F-VF, green patina
- 1754 **Macrinus** 217-218. Denarius str. 217 in Antioch. Laur. bust r. Rv. Securitas leaning on Column. Coh. 62; BMC 40 Choice EF
- 1755 Denarius str. 217-218, Antioch. Rv. Providentia l., globe at her feet. Coh. 108; BMC 74 EF
- 1756 **Alexander Severus** 222-235. Sestertius. Rv. Sol l. with whip. Coh. 413 F
- 1757 **Julia Mamaea**, mother of Sev. Alexander. Sestertius. Rv. Vesta l. with torch. Coh. 83 F
- 1758 **Balbinus** 238 AD. Sestertius Laur. bust r. Rv. Providentia l. with cornucopiae and rode. Coh. 24 Scarce EF, very good portrait **PLATE**
- 1759 **Otacilia Severa**, wife of Philip I. Sestertius. Concordia seated l. Coh. 15 VF, good portrait
- 1760 **Contorniate**. Nero. Laur. head r., in front palm-leaf incuse. Rv. Olympias, mother of Alexander the Great, reclining on bed of state, flanked by two serpents. Coh. VIII pg. 290, 129 Ex Lejeune Coll. VF, dark green patina **PLATE**
- 1761 Lot of 3 Roman Republican Denarii, 4 Imperial silver den. and Antoninianus of Aurelian. F-VF 8 pcs.
- 1762 Lot of Sicyon drachm and Byzantium triobol. VG, VF 2 pcs.
- 1763 Lot of large Ptolemaic bronze, 4 Sassanian silver, 2 Armenian trams, Byzantine bronzes (holed), also testoon of Henry IV of France and 6 modern silver and copper coins. F-VF Lot of 15 pcs.

NUMISMATIC HANDBOOKS

- 1764 **Anzani, A.** Numismatica Axumita. From: Rev. ital. do numism. 1926. 96 pp., ita. From: Rev. ital. do numism. 1926. 96 pp., 12 pl. Paper covers.
- 1765 **Bernhart, M.** Handbuch fuer Muenzkunde der roemischen Kaiserzeit, Halle 1926. 2 vols. Cloth. Excellent handbook.
- 1766 **Bosch, C.** Die Klainasiatischen Muenzen der roemischen Kaiserzeit. Stuttgart 1935, 12 pl. Paper covers. 12, 298 pp. Stiff paper covers
- 1767 **Cohen, H.** Monnaies Romaines. Paris 1880-1892. 2nd ed. 8 Vols. Half leather. Standard Reference.
- 1768 **Gardner, P.** The types of Greek coins. Cambridge 1883. 16 pl. Cloth
- 1769 **Goebels, Muenzen-Katalog.** Ancient Greece and Rome. Complete, 3 parts 1938-1940. 555 pp. ill., with prices. Paper covers.
- 1784 **Armand, A.** Les Medailleurs Italiens des 15me et 16me siecles. Paris 1883-87. 2nd edition. Vol. I-III in 2 vols. Cloth. Standard handbook.

- 1785 Berni, G. Numismatica de los Papas Espanoles. Barcelona 1948. 46 pp., 11 pl. Paper cover
- 1786 Crosby, S. The early coins of America. Boston 1875. 381 pp. ill., 10 pl. Half leather
- 1787 Demole, E. Histoire monetaire de Geneve. 1535-1792. Genf 1887. 9 pl. Board
- 1788 Dupriez, Ch. Monnaies et essais monetaires du Royaume de Belgique et du Congo Belge. Bruxelles 1949. 3 vols. (one with plates) Cloth
- 1789 Gibbs, H. D. Chinese Imperial names. New York 1944. 56 pp. Board
- 1790 Grueber, H. Handbook of the coins of Great Britain and Ireland. London 1899. 272 pp., 64 pl. Half leather
- 1791 Hauser, J. Die Muenzen und Medaillen der Haupt- und Residenzstadt Muenchen. Munich 1905. 42 pl. Board
- 1792 Kreussler, M. H. Dr. Martin Luther und seine Zeitgenossen. Leipzig 1818. 47 pl. Board covers
- 1793 Leitzman, J. Wegweiser der deutschen Muenzkunde. 1869. 782 pp. Half leather Important handbook
- 1794 Madai, D. S. Vollstaendiges Thalerkabinett. (Complete taler collection). Koenigsberg 1765-1768. 4 vols. Cloth. Standard
- 1795 Mathis, R. Les Croix de Guerre 1914-1920. Nancy 1924. 135 pp. 11 pl. Paper
- 1796 Meyer, A. Albrecht v. Wallenstein und seine Muenzen. Wien 1886. 7 pl. Board
- 1797 Moeser, K.-Dworschak. Erzherzog Sigmund der Muenzreiche von Tirol. Wien 1936. 176 pp., 24 pl. Cloth
- 1798 Pfeiffer-Ruland. Pestilentia in nummis. Tuebingen 1882. 189 pp., 2 pl. Cloth
- 1799 Pradeau, A. F. Numismatic History of Mexico from the Pre-Columbian epoch to 1823. Los Angeles 1938. 146 pp. 23 pl. Cloth
- 1800 Probszt. Die gepraeigten Schaumuenzen Inneroesterreichs. Wien 1928. 184 pp., 19 pl. Paper covers
- 1801 Sambon, A. Recueil des Monnaies Medievales du Sud de l'Italie. Paris 1919. 97 pp. Half leather
- 1802 Schou, H. H. Beskrivelse af Danske og Norske monter 1448-1814; of Danske monter 1815-1923. (Catalogue of Norwegian and Danish coins) Kopenhagen 1926. 380 pp., 51 pl. Half leather. Standard
- 1803 Ars Classica-Naville, Cat. of Dr. Hirsch. Set of 17 Auction Catalogues featuring exclusively ancient Greek, Roman and Byzantine coins. A must for the serious collector of the ancient series. A total of 27,856 coins illustrated on 883 excellent plates. 17 vols. Paper covers

MOTTOES AND THEIR TRANSLATIONS

Lot numbers indicated following translations.

- AB INCUNABULIS.—From the cradle. 990
- A DEO ET CAESARE.—From God and Emperor (Caesar). 425
- A DOMINO FACTUM EST ISTUD.—This is Lord's doing. 385;1161
- ALIIS INSERVIENDO CONSUMOR.—I am consumed by serving others. 215
- ALLES MIT BEDACHT.—Everything with consideration. 228
- AUGUSTO DOMINO TUTA AC SECURA PARENTE EST.—(The City) is secure and safe through obedience towards the august Lord (Emperor). 721
- AUXILIUM DE SANCTO.—Help from the Saint (Protector.) 767
- BEI GOTT IST RATH UND THAT.—In God is counsel and deed. 618
- BENEDICTIO DOMINI DIVITES FACIT.—The blessing of the Lord makes men rich. 708
- BENEDICTUM SIT NOMEN DOMINI.—Blessed be the name of the Lord. 392
- BENEDICTUS SIT JEHOVA DEUS.—Blessed be God Jehova. 127
- CANDIDUS HAEC PROFERT MONTANUS PRAEMIA CYGNUS.—The white swan brings these rewards from the mountain. 120
- CHRISTO AUSPICE REGNO.—I reign under the aegis of Christ. 343 sq.
- CHRISTUS SCOPUS VITAE MEAE.—Christ the aim of my life. 976
- CLYPEUS OMNIBUS IN TE SPERANTIBUS.—A shield to all who hope in Thee. 75,1259.
- CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCUNT.—By concord small things increase. 259 440; 445; 1222 sq.; 1241; 1271.
- CUM HIS QUI ODER(AN)T PACE(M) ERAM PACI(FICUS).—With those who hated peace, I was at peace. 1275
- CUNCTA PER DEUM.—Everything through God. 1060
- DABIT FRUCTUM SUUM IN TEMPORE.—He shall give His fruit in due season. 746
- DA PACEM DOMINI IN DIEBUS NOSTRIS.—Give peace in our days, O Lord. 525; 724.
- DA RECTA SAPERE.—Make us correctly understand. 740
- DEO ET PATRIA.—For God and Fatherland. 984
- DEO O(PTIMO) M(AXIMO) AUSPICE SUAVITER ET FORTITER SED IUSTE NEC SIBI.—Under the aegis of God, the Almighty and Highest, (he acted) gently and bravely, but justly and not for himself. 1088
- DESIGNANT AMBO SERENUM.—Both represent the serene. 78
- DE SOCIO PRINCEPS.—A Prince from a companion. 681
- DEUM QUI HABET OMNIA HABET.—He who has God, has all things. 962
- DEUM PACIS CONTERET SATANAM.—The God of Peace breaks Satan. 753
- DEUS SPES NOSTRA EST.—God is our hope. 1029
- DEXTERA DOMINI EXALTAVIT ME.—The right hand of God hath exalted me. 666;1068.
- DEXTERA TUA DOMINE PERCUSSIT INIMICUM.—Thy right hand, O Lord, hath struck the enemy. 384;750
- DILEXI DECOREM DOMUS TUAЕ.—I have loved the beauty of Thy house. 757
- DIRIGE DOMINE GRESSUS MEOS.—Direct, O Lord, my steps. 1170
- DISPERSIT DEDIT PAUPERIBUS I(USTITIA) E(IUS) M(ANET) I(N) S(AECULA) S(AECULORUM).—He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor, his justice endures forever. 739
- DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE.—Lord, preserve us in peace. 63 sq.;1276
- DOMINE NE DA INIMICIS VERBI TUI LAETITI(AM).—Do not give joy, O Lord, to the enemies of Thy Word. 625
- DOMINE SPES MEA A IUVENTUTE MEA.—Lord, my hope from my youth. 1176
- DOMINI EST REGNUM.—The kingdom is the Lord's. 123
- DOMINUS MIHI ADIUTOR.—The Lord is my helper. 152;314.

DOMINUS PROTECTOR MEUS.—The Lord my Protector. 1112
 DOMINUS PROVIDEBIT.—The Lord will provide. 131; 308
 DOMINUS SPES POPULI SUI.—The Lord, the hope of his people. 602
 DONA NOBIS PACEM.—Give peace to us. 760
 DUCE DEO FIDES ET IUST(ITIA).—Under the leadership of God (there is) fidelity
 an justice. 858
 DUOBUS FULCRIS SECURIUS.—(There is) more security with two supports. 242
 EMITTE SPIRITUM TUUM.—Send forth Thy spirit. 751
 EN LABOR EN PRAEMIUM.—From the work (comes) the reward. 203
 ET IPSE DOMINABITUR GENTIUM. And He will become the ruler of peoples. 123
 ET PATET ET FAVET.—It is both evident and favorable. 578
 EX AURO ARGENTEA RESURGIT.—From gold, silver (objects) come forth. 1055
 EX DURIS GLORIA.—Glory through toil. 197
 EXISTENTE PACE ET CONCORDIA MEDIANTE DEO ET AMORE.—In peace
 and harmony by the mediation of God and through the existence of love. 993
 EXURGAT DEUS ET DISSIPENTUR INIMICI EIUS.—Let God arise, and let His
 enemies be scattered. 1043
 FAEDERNESLANDET.—Fatherland. 1121
 FIAT MIHI SECUNDUM VER(BUM) TUUM.—Let it be done unto me according
 to Thy word. 493
 FILIUS MEUS DILECTUS.—My beloved son. 1162
 FOLKETS KAERLEK MIN BELONING.—The People's love is my reward. 1127
 FOLKETS VAEL MIN HOEGSTA LAG.—The country's welfare, my highest law.
 1125
 FORTIS CONCORDIA NEXUS.—Concord is a powerful linking. 336
 FRIEDT ERNEHRT UNFRIED VERZEHRT.—Peace provides, war destroys. 188
 sq., 947;948
 FRUCTU MULTIPLICI COELO FOECUNDOR AB ALTO.—By the multiple fruits
 of heaven, I become fruitful from on High. 512
 GLORIA EX AMORE PATRIAE.—Glory from love of country. 317
 GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO.—Glory to God in the highest. 1116
 GOTTSFORCHT UND FLEISS BRINGT NUTZ UND PREISS.—Fear of God and
 diligence bring profit and reward. 128
 GOTTES FREUNDT DER PFAFFEN FEINDT.—The Lord's friend, the parson's
 foe. 226
 GRATIA OBVIA ULTIO QUAESITA.—In meeting grace, revenge is obtained. 577
 GRATIA VOBIS ET PAX MULTIPLICETUR.—Grace and Peace be multiplied unto
 you. 754
 GUD OCH FOLKET.—God and People. 1122
 HAEC LIBERTATIS ERGO.—Hence these things are of liberty. 584
 HAC NITIMUR HANC TUEMUR.—For this we strive, this we keep. 1221;1245.
 HIC PLANTAVIT DEUS INCREMENTUM DEDIT HAEC RIGAVIT.—The one
 planted, the other one sprinkled, (but) God gave the growth. 336
 HONESTUM PRO PATRIA.—(It is) honourable for (my) country. 221
 IACTA EST ALEA.—The die is cast. 232
 IEHOVA VEXILIUM MEUM.—Jehova my standard. 996
 ILLUXIT ILLUCESCAT ADHUC.—He has shone his light upon, may it continue
 to shine as heretofore. 742
 IMMOTA RESISTIT.—Steadfast she resists. 918
 IN (TE) DOMINE SPERAVI.—In Thee, O Lord, have I hoped. 488; 1169
 IN GLADIIS FLORET RUTA ITA AMOENA SUIS.—Under his protection the
 bitter herb flourishes and hence becomes beautiful. 976
 IN HOC SIGNO VINCES.—In this sign thou shalt conquer. 177
 IN RECTO DECUS.—There is honour in right. 205
 IN TE SITIO.—I thirst for Thee. 736
 IN VETUSTAE MAIESTATIS MEMORIAM.—In memory of her ancient majesty.
 812

ISTI SUNT PATRES TUI VERIQUE PASTORES.— These are thy fathers and true
pastors. 770

IURE ET ARMIS.— By right and arms. 239

IURE ET TEMPORE.— By right and time. 469

IUSTITIA ET CONCORDIA.— By justice and concord. 187

LAETIFICAT CIVITATEM.— He gladens the city. 758

LEGIONE AD BELLUM SACRUM INSTRUCTA.— Since the legion has been levied
for the sacred war. 752

LEX TUA VERITAS.— Thy law is truth. 1175

LUMEN AD REVELATIONEM GENTIUM.— A light for the revelation of the
Gentiles. 772

MAGNUS AB INTEGRO SAECLORUM NASCITUR ORDO.— And fateful times
renew their birth. (The great line of the centuries begins anew.) (Virgil,
Ecloga 4, 5) 83

MANIBUS NE LAEDAR AVARIS.— Lest I be injured by greedy hands. 1114 sq.

MALUM MINUIT BONUM AUGET.— Evil decreases, good increases. 743

MEMOR ERO TUI JUSTINA VIR(GO).— I shall remember thee, Justina, Virgin.
1230

MERCES LABORUM.— The labor's reward. 1264

MIT GOTT DURCH KUNST UND ARBEIT.— With God through art and work. 443

NITENDUM AD SUMMA.— Striving for the heights. 135

NOMEN DOMINI TURRIS PORTISSIMA.— The name of the Lord is the strongest
tower. 424;980

NON MARCESCET.— It does not waste away. 249

NON PRODERUNT IN DIE ULTIONIS.— They shall not come forward in the day
of vengeance. 749

NON RELINQUAM VOS ORPHANOS.— I shall not leave you orphans. 774

NON SURREXIT MAIOR.— There hath not risen a greater. 612

NUNQUAM RETRORSUM.— Never backwards. 251

OBLITA EX AURO ARGENTEA RESURGIT.— From gold forgotten silver reap-
pears. 1054

OB SUBDITOS SERVATOS.— Because the subjects have been preserved. 173

OMNIA NON NISI PROVIDO ET VEGETO CONSILIO.— Everything only with
provident and deep thought. 238

PAX QUAERITUR BELLO.— Peace is sought by war. 350

PAX UNA TRIUMPHIS INNUMERIS POTIOR.— One peace is greater than many
triumphs. 173

PIETATE ET IUSTITIA.— Through piety and justice. 196

PLUS ULTRA.— More beyond. 250

PORTAE INFERI NON PRAEVALEBUNT.— The gates of hell shall not prevail. 748

POST FUNERA MUNERA COELI.— After death, heaven's blessings. 496

POST TENEBRAS LUX.— After darkness, light. 447

POSUI DEUM ADIUTOREM MEUM.— I have made God my helper. 340 sq.

PRAESIDIUM ET DECUS.— Protection and honour. 150

PRO ARIS ET FOCIS.— For altars and hearths. (Cicero, Nat.Deor.3,40) 5

PRO DEO ET PATRIA.— For God and Fatherland. 441

PRO FIDE ET PATRIA.— For faith and Fatherland. 987

PRO LEGE ET GREGE.— For law and people. 977

PRO ME SI MEREOR IN ME.— For me, if I deserve it, against me. 1044

PROPTER VERITATEM ET IUSTITIAM.— For the sake of truth and justice. 609

PRUDENTER ET CONSTANTER.— Wisely and steadfastly. 960

PRUDENTER PIE JUSTE.— Prudently, piously and steadfastly. 949

PUGNO PRO PATRIA.— I am fighting for my country. 585

QUAE LAETA FRONDE VIREBAM.— I used to flourish with exuberant foliage. 238

QUI MALE SENTIT ERIT DIS MALE CERPENDUS.— He who evil thinks will be
destroyed by evil. 997

QUOS (QUAE) DEUS CONIUNXIT NEMO SEPARET.— Whom God hath joined together, let no man put asunder. 342;1045
 RAETT OCH SANNING.— Justice and truth. 1128
 RECTE FACIENDO NEMINEM TIMEAS.— In doing right, fear no man. 218
 REDEUNT SATURNIA REGNA.— The golden times come back. 248
 REMIGIO ALTISSIMI UNI.— Under the direction of the Highest One. 241
 SALUS PUBLICA SALUS MEA.— The public welfare, my welfare. 1117
 SALVATOR MUNDI ADIUVA NOS.— Saviour of the World, help us. 1106
 SECURITATI PUBLICAE.— For the public security. 161
 SIC TRANSIT GLORIA MUNDI.— Thus the glory of the world passes away. 238
 SI DEUS PRO NOBIS QUIS CONTRA NOS.— If God is for us, who is against us? 167 sq.
 SINCERE ET CONSTANTER.— Sincerely and constantly. 191
 SIT SUA VIRTUTI PALMA.— Be his the palm of virtue. 136
 SOLI DEO GLORIA.— To God alone the glory. 309
 SOLI DEO OPT(IMO) MAX(IMO) LAUS ET GLORIA.— To God alone the Highest, the Greatest, praise and glory. 1090
 SOLI REDUCI.— To be returned to the sun. 684
 SPES CONFISA DEO NUNQUAM CONFUSA RECEDIT.— Hope that relies upon God never vanishes in confusion. 588
 SPES MEA IN DEO EST.— My hope is in God. 965
 SPES NON CONFUNDIT.— Hope does not confound. 1145
 SPLENDET A MAIESTATE EIUS.— It grows splendid by his majesty. 741
 SUB TUUM PRAESIDIUM.— Under Thy protection. 737;922
 SUB UMBRA ALARUM TUARUM.— Under the shadow of Thy wings. 719
 SURSUM DEORSUM.— Upward, downward. 987
 SUSCEPTOR NOSTER DEUS.— God (is) our helper. 1180
 SUSCIPIANT MONTES PACEM POPULO.— Let the mountains bring peace to the people. 994
 TALI SUB CUSTODIA.— Under such protection. 861
 TANDEM BONA CAUSA TRIUMPHAT.— At length the right cause triumphs. 463
 TANDEM PATIENTIA VICTRIX.— Patience at length the victor. 231
 THU RECHT SCHET NIMANDT.— In doing right fear no man. 576
 TOUT AVEC DIEU.— Everything with God. 226
 TUTA HIS AUSPICIIS.— Everything is safe under these auspices. 722
 UEBER ALLES WIEDRIGS HINN SO FAHRT EIN RECHT EDLER SINN.— Above all the adversities moves a real noble spirit. 527
 UBI VULT SPIRAT.— He breathes where he will. 762
 UNO VOLENTE HUMILIS LEVABOR.— If one is willing I shall lift him up, if humble. 514
 UNUS NON SUFFICIT.— One (is) not sufficient. 679
 UT ABUNDETIS MAGIS.— That you may the more abound. 744
 UT CONCHAS AUGERE NOSTRA METALLA.— Increase our mines like shells. 224
 UT FRONTIBUS ITA FRONDIBUS CONIUNCTISSIMI.— Like the trees, the hearts are closely joined together. 240
 VARIIS IN MOTIBUS EADEM.— The very same through every comotion. 204
 VENI LUMEN CORDIUM.— Come, light of hearts. 771
 VENTI ET MARE OBEDIUNT EI.— The winds and the sea obey Him. 755
 VERITAS VINCIT OMNIA.— Truth conquers everything. 218
 VESTIGIA PREMO MAIORUM.— I walk into the footsteps of (my) fathers. 245
 VIDEANT PAUPERES ET LAETENTUR.— Let the poor see and rejoice. 1177
 VIGILATE DEO CONFIDENTES.— Watch, trusting in God. 533;1270
 VIRTUTE PARATA.— Obtained through excellency. 994
 VIVIT DEUS.— God lives. 738

Our special thanks are due to Mr. Richard P. Breaden of the American Numismatic Society for his invaluable assistance in preparing the translations of numerous mottoes.

WANTED TO BUY

ANCIENT GREEK

ANCIENT ROMAN

BYZANTINE

RENAISSANCE

MODERN EUROPEAN

ORIENTAL

SOUTH AMERICAN

COINS and MEDALS

GOLD

SILVER

BRONZE

**We will Purchase Individual Rarities or your entire Collection
for IMMEDIATE CASH**

**We will be pleased to accept better Coins and Medals
for our AUCTION SALES
or for Private Sale on Commission**

Reasonable Rates

—

Correspondence Invited

COIN GALLERIES

V. CLAIN-STEFANELLI, Ph.D., Manager

41 West 57th Street

Tel. PLaza 5-7787

New York 19, N. Y.

Cable: COINOMISMA

